

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

915

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 915

NORTH CAROLINA

Volume 15 (601 - 914)

Tyrrell and Union Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Sumner Stateof N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860.

Asst. Marshal

Post Office Columbia

301

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1	1	James M. Alexander	38	m	W.	Master	2500	8159	N. C.					1	
2		Caroline	36	F	"				"					2	
3		William	15	m	"	Farmer			"		1			3	
4		Sarah	12	F	"				"		1			4	
5		Florence	10	"	"				"		1			5	
6		Abner	6	"	"				"		1			6	
7		Henry	2	m	"				"					7	
8		Walter	12	"	"				"					8	
9		Nancy	17	F	W.	Latent on Farm.			"					9	
10		Abundel	21	m	W.	Master			"					10	
11	2	John Johnson	32	"	W.	Farmer	700	237	"			1		11	
12		Adeline	24	F	"				"			1		12	
13		Jesse	7	m	"				"					13	
14		Melissa	2	F	"				"					14	
15		Robert	1	m	"				"					15	
16	3	Charles Larnport	56	"	"	Farmer	250	202	"					16	
17		Susan	41	F	"				"			1		17	
18		Charles	11	m	"				"			1		18	
19		Edward	8	"	"				"			1		19	
20		Francis	28	F	"	Domestic			"				1	20	
21	4	Andrew W. Remington	29	m	"	Farmer	500	345	N. C.					21	
22		Eliza	18	F	"				"					22	
23		Marietta	1	"	"				"					23	
24	5	Joshua L. Wapell	37	m	"	Carpenter		125	"					24	
25		Matilda	48	F	"				"					25	
26		John	11	m	"				"			1		26	
27		Sophia	9	F	"				"			1		27	
28		Leonard	7	m	"				"			1		28	
29	6	Thomas Wynn	21	"	"	Farmer	3000	1327	"			1		29	
30		Elizabeth	21	F	"				"			1		30	
31		Abigail	13	F	"				"					31	
32	7	Eliza Evans	27	"	"	Seamstress	275	52	"					32	
33		Boo Larnport	60	"	"	Domestic			"				1	33	
34	8	William V. Dillin	30	m	"	Farmer	800	1061	"					34	
35	9	Mahala Godfrey	55	F	"		4000	11386	"					35	
36		Harriet	23	"	"	Domestic			"				1	36	
37	10	James L. Bassell	25	m	"	Farmer		600	"					37	
38		Eliza	21	F	"				"					38	
39		James	2	m	"				"					39	
40		Edgar	1	"	"				"					40	
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	1202523414		No. idiotic, _____	2 10 6		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1 - Free Inhabitants

in the County of Curry State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. John W. Hargis Marshal

Post Office Columbia

Page No. 2

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y ^r s of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	11	Manson Carson	48	M	W	Mariner (Master)	2000	7025	N. Carolina				
2		Elizabeth	40	F					N. C.				
3		Eliza	23	F					N. C.				
4		Joseph	19	M		Farmer			N. C.				
5		Henry	12	M					N. C.				
6		William	9	M					N. C.				
7		Edmond	15	M	W	Field Hand			N. C.				
8	12	Willis D. Cooper	33	M	W	Farmer	4000	6655	N. C.				
9		Elizabeth	21	F					N. C.				
10		Carthene	2	F			4000		N. C.				
11		William Ambrose	21	M		Mariner		250	N. C.			1	
12	13	Benjamin T. Sikes	37	M		Farmer	3500	1655	N. C.				
13		Matilda	32	F					N. C.				
14		Thomas (Gregory)	13	M					N. C.			1	
15		Martha	10	F					N. C.			1	
16		W. Gilliam	6	M					N. C.				
17		Mary Ann	4	F					N. C.				
18		George	7	M					N. C.			1	
19		Loice Bryan	22	F	W	Domestic			N. C.			1	
20		Henry	23	M		Farm Laborer			N. C.			1	
21	14	Nancy Harris	59	F	W				N. C.			1	
22		Thomas	26	M		Mariner	320	1609	N. C.				
23		Samuel	25	M		Farmer		148	N. C.				
24	15	Ann Alexander	42	F				82	N. C.			1	
25		Isadora	9	F					N. C.				
26		William Barnes	22	M		Laborer on Farm			N. C.			1	
27		Martha	18	F					N. C.			1	
28		William	12	M					N. C.				
29	16	Eliza Bateman	39	F			1400	1249	N. C.				
30		Benjamin	18	M		Farmer			N. C.			1	
31		Caroline	16	F					N. C.			1	
32		Francis	14	M					N. C.			1	
33		Henry	13	M					N. C.			1	
34		Amanda	11	F					N. C.			1	
35		Thomas	9	M					N. C.			1	
36		Stephen	9	M					N. C.			1	
37		William	6	M					N. C.				
38		Samuel	1	M					N. C.				
39		Warren	6	M	W				N. C.				
40		Lawrence Barnes	23	M	W	Farmer	11220	18663	N. C.			2	10
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
									No. convicts, —				

21/15 361

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cyrell State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860.

J. M. Hargis Asst Marshal

Post Office Columbia

302

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	17	17 Henderson Lewis	38	m	W.	Farmer	19250	6355	N. Carolina				
2	18	Unoccupied											
3	19	18 Thomas B. Myers	29	m	W.	Farmer			N.C.				
4		Charles	29	m	W.	Farm Laborer			N.C.				
5		Grace	40	F	W.	Do Do			N.C.				
6		Ann	24	F	W.	Do Do			N.C.				
7		Emma	2	F	W.				N.C.				
8		Martha	3	F	W.				N.C.				
9	20	19 William Rutherford	28	m	W.	House		16	Pennsylvania				
10		Jane	28	F	W.				N.C.				
11		Virginia	3	F	W.				N.C.				
12		William	2	m	W.				N.C.				
13		Edgar	12	m	W.				N.C.				
14	21	20 John Morris	63	m	W.	Farmer		16	N.C.				
15		Rebecca	58	F	W.				N.C.				
16		Nancy	27	F	W.	Domestic			N.C.				
17		William	24	m	W.	Shingle maker			N.C.				
18		Margaret	19	F	W.	Domestic			N.C.				
19		Bennett	18	m	W.	Shingle maker			N.C.				
20		Keziah	15	F	W.	Domestic			N.C.				
21	22	21 Jesse Armstrong	36	m	W.	Farmer	500	281	N.C.				
22		Key	40	F	W.				N.C.				
23		Keenath	18	F	W.	Domestic			N.C.				
24		Thomas	15	m	W.	Farm Laborer			N.C.				
25		Franklin	12	m	W.				N.C.				
26		James	3	m	W.				N.C.				
27		James	12	m	W.				N.C.				
28	23	22 Levi Furlough	24	m	W.	Farmer	1000	500	N.C.				
29		Amelia	43	F	W.				N.C.				
30		Thomas	18	m	W.	Farm Laborer			N.C.				
31		Josephus	16	m	W.	Mariner			N.C.				
32		John	14	m	W.				N.C.				
33		Levi	3	m	W.				N.C.				
34		Wilson	22	m	W.	Farm Laborer			N.C.				
35	24	Unoccupied											
36	25	23 Nathan Alexander	58	m	W.	Farmer	15000	29601	N.C.				
37		Thomas	14	m	W.				N.C.				
38		Franklin Swain	26	m	W.	Overseer of slaves			N.C.				
39	26	Unoccupied											
40		Angelica	21	F	W.	Domestic			N.C.				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 25750 36228 No. idiotic, No. convicts, 4 12
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

21 9 2 5

SCHEDULE 1 - Free Inhabitants

in the County of Cornell State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860.

Post Office Columbia

Page No. 4

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	27	24 Hardy Woodley	55	m.	W.	Farmer	200	437	N. Carolina				
2		Welen	45	F					N. C.				
3		Cyprian	26	m.		Farmer			N. C.				
4		Mary	18	F		Domestic			N. C.				
5		Elizabeth	13						N. C.				
6	28	25 Daniel Woodley	61	m.		Farmer	2500	12838	N. C.				
7		Mary	57	F					N. C.				
8		Sarah	23			Domestic			N. C.				
9		Robert	12	m.					N. C.				
10		James Bateman	29			Teacher of Com. School		300	N. C.				
11		Pamela	49	F		Domestic			N. C.				
12	29	26 John Dunston	26	m.		Farm Laborer	100	140	N. C.				
13		Caroline	32	F					N. C.				
14		Chas Farkenton	65	m.					N. C.				
15		Petsy	67	F					N. C.				
16		D. Woodley, in trust for minor,						8900	N. C.				
17	30	27 Allen Alexander	63	m.		Farmer	2000	4792	N. C.				
18		Matilda	46	F					N. C.				
19		David	20	m.		Farm Laborer			N. C.				
20		Alfred	18			Do.			N. C.				
21		Wenny	18			Do.			N. C.				
22		Wahala	15	F					N. C.				
23		Nathan	12	m.					N. C.				
24		Allen	10						N. C.				
25		Maximilian	8						N. C.				
26	31	28 Redding B. Alexander	56			Farmer	600	4792	N. C.				
27		Reyiah	58	F					N. C.				
28	32	29 Jesse Bateman	41	m.		Farmer	600	391	N. C.				
29		Francis	14	F					N. C.				
30		Matilda	12						N. C.				
31		Wenny	9	m.					N. C.				
32		Nancy	5	F					N. C.				
33		Jesse	3	m.					N. C.				
34	33	30 Silas Dillin	26			Farmer	175	2938	N. C.				
35		Sarah	23	F					N. C.				
36		Caroline	5						N. C.				
37		Nathan	1	m.					N. C.				
38		Isaac	14						N. C.				
39	34	31 Zephaniah Davis	29			Farmer		2237	N. C.				
40		Mary	14	F					N. C.				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							6175	37765	No. paupers,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Sumner* State *605*of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *June* 1880. *W. M. Hargrave* Asst. MarshalPost Office *Columbia*

303

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	30	Joshua	45	m.	W.	Farmer			N.C.				
2	31	Joseph Cahoon	49	"	"	Farmer	4400	10100	N.C.				
3		Ann	38	F.	"				N.C.				
4		Doctine	18	m.	"	Student			N.C.				
5		Charles	16	"	"	Do.			N.C.				
6		Wain	3	"	"				N.C.				
7		not yet named	12	F.	"				N.C.				
8	36	Unoccupied							N.C.				
9	37	Zilph Norman	60	F.	"	Widow	1500	1928	N.C.				
10		Hester	30	"	"				N.C.				
11		Bing F.	20	m.	"	Farmer			N.C.				
12		Amanda Bateman	23	F.	"	Domestic			N.C.				
13	38	Joshua Tarkenton	52	m.	"	Farmer		50	N.C.				
14		Sarah	47	F.	"				N.C.				
15		Joseph	20	m.	"	Farmer			N.C.				
16		William	14	"	"				N.C.				
17		Claudia	3	F.	"				N.C.				
18		Julia	12	"	"				N.C.				
19	39	Mary Davenport	65	"	"	Widow	300	1568	N.C.				
20		Margaret Norman	16	"	"	Granddaughter			N.C.				
21		John	22	m.	"	Farmer		370	N.C.				
22	40	Burton H. Spruill	34	"	"	Clerk	600	230	N.C.				
23		Amanda	42	F.	"				N.C.				
24		Matilda	14	"	"				N.C.				
25		Virginia	10	"	"				N.C.				
26	41	William McCabe	53	m.	"	Farmer	250	855	N.C.				
27		Ann	46	F.	"				N.C.				
28		Sophia	22	"	"				N.C.				
29		Malissa	20	"	"				N.C.				
30		Grizelle	17	"	"				N.C.				
31		Ernie	8	m.	"				N.C.				
32		Edward	4	"	"				N.C.				
33	42	Alfred Moore	30	"	"	Farmer		182	Suffolk Eng.				
34		Pamela	41	F.	"				N.C.				
35	43	William Croddock	45	m.	"	Farmer	200	276	N.C.				
36		Martha	43	F.	"				N.C.				
37		William	18	m.	"	Farmer Laborer			N.C.				
38		Benjamin	15	"	"	Do. Do.			N.C.				
39		Joseph	10	"	"				N.C.				
40		Francis	1	F.	"				N.C.				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							7280	15565	No. idiotic, No. paupers,			7	No. convicts,
No. white females, 29 No. colored females,													

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants

of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the

6th day of *June* 1860.

Post Office *Columbia*

in the County of *Wayne* State

Page No. *6*

John M. Hargrave Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nancy	23	F	W	Domestic			N. Carolina					
		Henry Kiah	16	M	W	Laborer			N. C.					
44	40	William Norman	48	"	"	Carpenter		224	N. C.					
		Mary	37	F	"				N. C.					
		Wahala	27	"	"				N. C.					
		Samuel	25	M	"	Laborer at mill			N. C.					
		Nehemiah	22	"	"	Laborer on Farm			N. C.					
		Thomas	13	"	"				N. C.					
		George	11	"	"				N. C.					
		Isab.	3	"	"				N. C.					
45	41	Thos. F. Cassell	27	"	"	Farmer	5000	2705	N. C.					
46	42	Thomas A. Clayton	43	"	"	Farmer	8072	5472	N. C.					
		Cornelia	41	F	"				N. C.					
		Sarah	20	"	"				N. C.					
		Martha	28	"	"				N. C.					
		Caroline F.	16	"	"				N. C.					
		Anna	14	"	"				N. C.					
		Maria H.	12	"	"				N. C.					
		Walter	10	"	"				N. C.					
		Joseph H.	8	M	"				N. C.					
		Elanora	4	F	"				N. C.					
		Helina	1	"	"				N. C.					
		Mary	6	"	"				N. C.					
47	43	John Davenport	30	M	"	Farmer		300	N. C.					
		Olive	24	F	"				N. C.					
		Benjamin	16	M	"	Farmer			N. C.					
		Frederick	11	"	"				N. C.					
		Johnson	5	"	"				N. C.					
		Alice	2	F	"				N. C.					
		Emma	12	"	"				N. C.					
48	44	William McBless	35	M	"	Farmer	12000	18000	N. C.					
		Wilson McBless	28	"	"				N. C.					
		Emma	24	F	"				N. C.					
		Priscilla	24	"	"				N. C.					
		Ida	4	"	"				N. C.					
		Walter	1	M	"				N. C.					
		John Brickhouse	20	F	"			1600	N. C.					
		James H. Fagan	16	M	"				N. C.					
		Sam. Brickhouse	11	"	"			1900	N. C.					
		Henry	10	"	M				N. C.					
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	25072 90202		No. idiotic, _____	14 2	
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE D - Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Jay, State 607of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. John W. Houghton Asst. MarshalPost Office Columbia

304

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	49	45	Polly Sawyer	49	F	W.		219	N. Carolina			Y	1
2			Margaret	16	F		Domestic -		N. C.				2
3			Thomas	18	M		Farm Laborer		N. C.				3
4			Polly	7	F				N. C.				4
5			Thomas Sawyer	23	M		Invalid		N. C.				5
6	50	46	Andrew S. Wyman	46	M		Mason	500	345	N. C.			6
7			Appa	43	F				N. C.				7
8			Mary C.	14	F				N. C.				8
9			Henry	12	M				N. C.				9
10			Malissa	10	F				N. C.				10
11			Elizabeth	8	F				N. C.				11
12			Nancy	6	F				N. C.				12
13			John	4	M				N. C.				13
14	51	47	William Hathaway	28	M		Farmer	150	186	N. C.			14
15			Eviline	49	F				N. C.				15
16			Benjamin	13	M				N. C.				16
17			Josephus	6	M				N. C.				17
18	52	48	James Overton	42	M		Owner of Shingling	1000	1570	N. C.			18
19			Charlotte	35	F				N. C.				19
20			Abelipa	16	F				N. C.				20
21			Winifred M.	10	F				N. C.				21
22			James	9	M				N. C.				22
23			Sarah Ann	7	F				N. C.				23
24			Adolphus	5	M				N. C.				24
25			Patrick W	3	M				N. C.				25
26	53	49	Joseph R. Norman	33	M		Farmer	2000	2378	N. C.			26
27			Ellen	31	F				N. C.				27
28			Virginus B.	8	M				N. C.				28
29			Cicero	7	M				N. C.				29
30			Claudius	5	M				N. C.				30
31			Josephine	3	F				N. C.				31
32			Edmund	10	M				N. C.				32
33			Henry Norman	20	M		Farmer		N. C.				33
34	54	50	Tully Spruill	48	M		Farmer	1200	1261	N. C.			34
35			Mahala	44	F				N. C.				35
36			Albert	16	M		Farmer		N. C.				36
37			Victorino	15	F				N. C.				37
38			Daniel	12	M				N. C.				38
39			Johnson	11	M				N. C.				39
40			Mary C.	9	F				N. C.				40
No. white males, 22							4250		5959		No. idiotic, 16		No. convicts, 2
No. white females, 18													
No. colored males,							No. foreign born,		No. blind,				
No. colored females,							No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Fayette State

8th day of June 1860.

John W. Hargis Ass't Marshal

Post Office Columbia.

Page No. 8

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Helen	7	F	W				N. Carolina				
2		Ellen	5	F	W				N. C.				
3		James	3	M	W				N. C.				
4	55	Richard Darnforth	49	M	W	Farmer	13000	108 317	N. C.				
5		Mary Ann	27	F	W				N. C.				
6		Martha Louisa	10	F	W			4000	N. C.				
7		Louylynn	2	M	W				N. C.				
8		John Norman	28	M	W	Farmer & Overseer		4000	N. C.				
9		Robert Cassam	40	M	W	Swampyer			N. C.				
10	56	James M Darnforth	32	M	W				N. C.				
11		in trust for minor heirs				Farmer	2500	1172 1/2	N. C.				
12		Emeline	30	F	W				N. C.				
13		Leri Jordan	9	M	W				N. C.				
14		Mary	4	F	W				N. C.				
15		Mary Ann	9 1/2	M	W				N. C.				
16		Kingsiah Godfrey	25	F	W	Domestic		100	N. C.				
17		Heister	23	F	W	Domestic			N. C.				
18	57	Andrick Overton	34	M	W	Farmer	160	210	N. C.				
19		Elyza	30	F	W				N. C.				
20		Martha	9	F	W				N. C.				
21		Augustus	7	M	W				N. C.				
22		William	5	M	W				N. C.				
23		Mary	3	F	W				N. C.				
24		Eliana	1	F	W				N. C.				
25	58	Abiles Sawyer	31	M	W	Farm Laborer		300	N. C.				
26		Harriet	31	F	W				N. C.				
27		Isaac	9	M	W				N. C.				
28		Cornelius	6	M	W				N. C.				
29		Edm	3	M	W				N. C.				
30		Emeline	12	F	W				N. C.				
31		Sally Beals	46	F	W	Domestic		25	N. C.				
32	59	Isaac M Darnforth	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	197 1/2	N. C.				
33		Caroline F	29	F	W				N. C.				
34		Mary	11	F	W				N. C.				
35		Mary Ann Darnforth	12	F	W				N. C.				
36		Harriet	11	F	W				N. C.				
37		Benjamin D.	12	M	W				N. C.				
38		Guilford	2	M	W				N. C.				
39		Claudia	12	F	W				N. C.				
40		Maria	15	F	W	Domestic			N. C.				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind,							17160	4064 1/2	No. idiotic,		1	3	No. convicts,
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Sumter State South Carolinaof South Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. John M. Hough Dist. MarshalPost Office Columbia

305

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	60	56	Rebecca Simmons	63	f	W		100	100	South Carolina			
2			Rebecca	23	"	"		100	20	N.C.			
3	61	57	Walter Walker	49	"	"	Widow	130	130	N.C.			
4			Ann	16	"	"			N.C.				
5			Sarah	12	"	"			N.C.				
6			William	11	m	"			N.C.				
7	62	58	Nelson Simmons	38	"	"	Farmer	350	150	N.C.			
8			Louisa	30	f	"			N.C.				
9			Mary	11	"	"			N.C.				
10			Enoch	9	m	"			N.C.				
11			Sarah	4	f	"			N.C.				
12			Heliza	2	"	"			N.C.				
13			Henry	12	m	"			N.C.				
14	63	59	James Craddock	39	"	"	Mariner (Master)	800	300	N.C.			
15			Elizabeth	41	f	"			N.C.				
16			George Henry	8	m	"			N.C.				
17			Sulcia	5	f	"			N.C.				
18			Harrietta	3	"	"			N.C.				
19			Benjamin	1	m	"			N.C.				
20			Francis Davenport	25	f	"	Domestic		N.C.				
21	64	60	Isaac Davenport	55	m	"	Farmer	175		N.C.			
22			Betsy	45	f	"			N.C.				
23			William	18	m	"	Mariner		N.C.				
24			Washington	14	"	"			N.C.				
25			Isabella	12	f	"			N.C.				
26			Mary	10	"	"			N.C.				
27			Laura	8	"	"			N.C.				
28			Roscoe	4	m	"			N.C.				
29	65	61	John W. Davis	35	"	"	Farmer	650	300	N.C.			
30			Elizabeth	20	f	"			N.C.				
31			William	8	m	"			N.C.				
32			John Woodard	39	"	"	Farmer Laborer	75		N.C.			
33			Sally	35	f	"	Domestic		N.C.				
34			Thomas	12	m	"			N.C.				
35			Richard	1	"	"			N.C.				
36	66	62	Peter Mann	28	"	"	Master Mariner	450	200	N.C.			
37			Sarah	24	f	"			N.C.				
38	67	63	Geo. W. Davenport	33	m	"	Farmer	750	2400	N.C.			
39			Martha	35	f	"			N.C.				
40			Mary	4	"	"			N.C.				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3330	9859	No. idiotic, No. paupers,		4	6	No. convicts,
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants

in the County of Spencer State
 of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. J. M. Staughton Marshal
 Post Office Columbia

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
68	64	Edmund Walker	24	M.	W.	Farmer	600	239	N. Carolina								
		Wesley	27	F.	"	"			N. C.								
		Franklin (Dumfries)	5	M.	"	"			N. C.								
		Charles	1	"	"	"			N. C.								
69	65	Joseph Dumfries	55	"	"	Farmer	1000	200	N. C.								
		Nancy	51	F.	"	"			N. C.								
		Matilda	15	F.	"	"			N. C.								
		Louisa	1	"	"	"			N. C.								
70	66	Elizabeth Orenton	44	"	"		250	116	N. C.								
		Charles	14	M.	"				N. C.								
		Benjamin	12	"	"				N. C.								
71	67	Matthew Orenton	26	"	"	Farmer		100	N. C.								
		Margaret	22	F.	"				N. C.								
		Virginia	5	"	"				N. C.								
		H. Kenna	1/2	"	"				N. C.								
72	68	Judy Dumfries	46	M.	"	Sheriff of Co.	2500	8440	N. C.								
		Eliza	33	F.	"				N. C.								
		Virginia C.	11	"	"				N. C.								
		John Waller	9	M.	"				N. C.								
		William S.	1/2	"	"				N. C.								
		Eliza Clayton	45	F.	"	Domestic			N. C.								
73	69	Wenah Spuill	77	M.	"	Farmer	2500	12000	N. C.								
		Matilda	27	F.	"			1000	N. C.								
		Emma	9	"	"				N. C.								
74	70	Matthias Owens	55	M.	"	Farmer	5000	15000	N. C.								
		Ann Eliza	36	F.	"				N. C.								
		Benj. F.	19	M.	"	Book Keeper			N. C.								
		Wm. M.	17	"	"	Overseer			N. C.								
		Henry S.	15	"	"	Students			N. C.								
		Henry D.	13	"	"				N. C.								
		James L.	10	"	"				N. C.								
		Ellen W.	9	F.	"				N. C.								
		Fanny A.	4	F.	"				N. C.								
		Eduard A.	2	"	"				N. C.								
		Johnson	1/2	"	"				N. C.								
75	71	Susan Wood	56	"	"		1740	14506	N. C.								
		Henry L. Cahoon	20	"	"	Domestic			N. C.								
		Sam. Wood	14	M.	"				N. C.								
		Harriet C.	12	F.	"				N. C.								
		Genevieve C.	9	"	"				N. C.								
18	No. white males, 20						No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		12	4	No. convicts, _____
22	No. white females, 20						No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 13—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Surry Stateof N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860.

Asst. Marshal

Post Office Columbia

306

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lena J. M. Bass	11	F	W				N. Carolina					1
2		Larah D. "	6	"	"				N. C.					2
3	70	Julia Lamb.	53	"	"		70	100	N. C.					3
4		Margaret Cherry.	19	"	"	Domestic			N. C.					4
5		William F. Lamb.	28	M	"		150		N. C.					5
6	77	Unoccupied												6
7	78	James A. Spruill	67	"	"	Farmer	1650	4500	N. C.					7
8		Wm C. Puckett	31	M	"		650	5915	N. C.					8
9		Heister "	23	F	"				N. C.					9
10		James E. "	6	M	"				N. C.					10
11		William	4	"	"				N. C.					11
12	79	James L. Spruill	30	"	"	Shingle maker	40	50	N. C.					12
13		Charlotte "	23	F	"				N. C.					13
14		Nancy	1	"	"				N. C.					14
15		James	12	M	"				N. C.					15
16	80	Nancy Spruill	66	F	"			40	N. C.					16
17		Charlotte "	25	"	"				N. C.					17
18		Joseph	17	M	"	Shingle maker			N. C.					18
19	81	Lena W. Tarkenton	41	"	"	Carpenter	2000	2875	N. C.					19
20		Julia	39	F	"				N. C.					20
21		Rosanna	20	"	"				N. C.					21
22		Caroline	18	"	"				N. C.					22
23		Dorcas	15	"	"				N. C.					23
24	21	John	12	M	"				N. C.					24
25		Joseph	10	"	"				N. C.					25
26		Edward	8	"	"				N. C.					26
27		Alice	6	F	"				N. C.					27
28		Matthias	3	M	"				N. C.					28
29		Warren	1	"	"				N. C.					29
30	82	R. W. Foster	31	"	"	Teacher of High School		3200	N. Carolina					30
31		Mary L.	24	F	"				N. C.					31
32		Francis L.	5	"	"				N. C.					32
33		Theodore C.	12	M	"				N. C.					33
34	83	Jordan Swinson	30	"	"	Mariner	40	100	N. C.					34
35		Elizabeth	23	F	"				N. C.					35
36		Joseph	12	M	"				N. C.					36
37		Sarah Walker	21	F	"	Domestic			N. C.					37
38	84	John L. Walker	46	M	"	Carpenter	82	300	N. C.					38
39		Pamela	30	F	"				N. C.					39
40		Calib	20	M	"	Carpenter			N. C.					40
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							46	1700	No. idiotic,		No. convicts,			
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,					

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860.

Post Office Columbia

in the County of *Cyrill* State

Page No. 12

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel Walker	17	m.	W.	Farm laborer			N. Carolina				
2		Nathan "	16	"	"	Do			N. C.				
3		Samuel "	15	"	"	Do			N. C.				
4		Edmund "	13	"	"				N. C.				
5		Henrietta "	9	F.	"				N. C.				
6		William "	6	m.	"				N. C.				
7		John "	8	"	"				N. C.				
8	15	William D. White	33	"	"	Farmer	175	211	N. C.				
9		Frances "	33	F.	"				N. C.				
10		William "	7	m.	"				N. C.				
11		John "	4	"	"				N. C.				
12		Anderson "	2	"	"				N. C.				
13		Penelope "	10	F.	"				N. C.				
14		Zebulon "	12	m.	"				N. C.				
15		Marina Banks	20	F.	"	Domestic			N. C.				
16		Washington Kemp	17	m.	"	Farm laborer			N. C.				
17		Zebulon Kemp	21	"	"	Mariner			N. C.				
18	86	Hetty Cardison	60	F.	"	Mariner	75	150	N. C.				
19		Joseph Alexander	26	m.	"	Mariner			N. C.				
20		Matilda "	17	F.	"				N. C.				
21		John "	12	m.	"				N. C.				
22		Charlotte "	11	F.	m.				N. C.				
23		William Cardison	12	m.	W.	Mariner			N. C.				
24	87	Spencer Combs	55	"	"	Master Mariner	350	300	N. C.				
25		Adher "	46	F.	"				N. C.				
26		Thomas "	25	m.	"	Mariner			N. C.				
27		Nelson "	20	"	"	Farm laborer			N. C.				
28		Francis "	18	F.	"	Domestic			N. C.				
29		John "	16	m.	"	Farmer		200	N. C.				
30	88	Solomon Capell	63	"	"	Farmer	2000	9615	N. C.				
31		Simina "	64	F.	"				N. C.				
32		John W. "	25	m.	"	Farmer			N. C.				
33		Deborah "	50	F.	"				N. C.				
34		Elizabeth West	29	"	"	Domestic			N. C.				
35	89	John Dunbar	62	m.	"	Farmer	2150	12877	N. C.				
36		Harriet "	57	F.	"				N. C.				
37		Amanda "	36	"	"	Domestic			N. C.				
38		William Kennedy	19	m.	"	Farm laborer			N. C.				
39		Jenny "	1	F.	m.				N. C.				
40		Isaiah Powers	30	m.	W.	Farm laborer			N. C.				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							4750	23353	No. idiotic, No. paupers,		2	2	No. convicts,
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 2													

SCHEDULE 1--Free Inhabitants

in the County of Spurlock State 613

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. W. H. Hays Marshal

Post Office Columbia

307

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14	
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate						
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.														
1	90	85	Sam'l. M. Alexander	30	M	Fanner & Licensed Clerk	10000	28915	Ch. Carolina					
2			Angeline	30	F				Phil. Pennsylvania					
3			Caroline A.	8	F				Do Do					
4			James Carpenter	7	M				n. b.					
5			Edward	4					n. b.					
6			Samuel	2					n. b.					
7			Patsey Chapman	35	F	Domestic			n. b.					
8	91	86	Wilson Rousam	35	M	Shingle maker	75	75	n. b.					
9			Rochard	31	F				n. b.					
10			John	9					n. b.					
11			Lewis	8	M				n. b.					
12			Moses	6					n. b.					
13			Lery	3					n. b.					
14			Sarah	1	F				n. b.					
15			Paty	70	F				n. b.					
16	92	87	Joseph White	49	M	Fanner	400	350	n. b.					
17			Maria	49	F				n. b.					
18			William	21	M	Fanner			n. b.					
19			Elizabeth	18	F				n. b.					
20			Ramsey	16	M	Fanner			n. b.					
21			Thomas	14					n. b.					
22			Mary	12	F				n. b.					
23	93	88	John D. Armstrong	43	M	Fanner	1000	550	n. b.					
24			Priscilla	47	F				n. b.					
25			Jack	19	M	Farm laborer			n. b.					
26			Jordan	22		Do Do			n. b.					
27			Sarah	15	F	Domestic			n. b.					
28	94	89	Stephen Smith	31	M	Blacksmith		200	n. b.					
29			Mary	20	F				n. b.					
30			Carthene	3					n. b.					
31			Roderick	14	M				n. b.					
32	95	90	John Linnman	38		Fanner	1077	1000	n. b.					
33			Georgia	49	F				n. b.					
34			Sarah	24		Domestic			n. b.					
35			Oliza	14					n. b.					
36			Sam	16	M	Farm laborer			n. b.					
37			Tom	13	M				n. b.					
38			Lery	11	M				n. b.					
39			Henry	10	M				n. b.					
40			Lavinia	5	F				n. b.					
No. white males, 13							No. colored males, 9		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 13							No. colored females, 5		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____	
									12552 31160				2 6	

SCHEDULE A - Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Spruill* State

of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *June* 1860.

Post Office *Columbia*

308

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	103	98	Friedrich Linnard	39	m.	W.	Farmer	200	82	N. Carolina				1
2			Elizabeth	34	f.				N. C.					2
3			Mary	12					N. C.					3
4			Sarah	9					N. C.					4
5			William	6	m.				N. C.					5
6			Angelica	3	f.				N. C.					6
7			Attamark	1	m.				N. C.					7
8			William	5					N. C.					8
9	104	99	Emory Phelps	28			Shingle maker	112	N. C.					9
10			Emeline	27	f.				N. C.					10
11			John	3	m.	W.			N. C.					11
12			Cicero	1					N. C.					12
13			Susan Phelps	57	f.		Domestic		N. C.					13
14	105		Unoccupied						N. C.					14
15	106	100	Charles Hill	31	m.	m.	Farm laborer	75	185	N. C.				15
16			Leid	26	f.	f.			N. C.					16
17			Harriet	12		f.			N. C.					17
18	107	101	Cham Hill	65	m.	m.		100	N. C.					18
19			Grace	57	f.	f.			N. C.					19
20			Sarah	34		m.	Domestic		N. C.					20
21			William	27	m.		Mariner.		N. C.					21
22			Benjamin	22			Farm Laborer		N. C.					22
23			Walter	25	f.		Domestic		N. C.					23
24	21		James	19	m.		Farm Laborer		N. C.					24
25	25		Thomas	18					N. C.					25
26	26		Maria	19	f.		Domestic		N. C.					26
27	27		Aggy	30					N. C.					27
28	28		Charles	8	m.				N. C.					28
29	29		William	7					N. C.					29
30	30		Benjamin	3					N. C.					30
31	31		Richard	1					N. C.					31
32	32		James	12					N. C.					32
33	33	108	Aggy Hill	65	f.			105	N. C.					33
34	34		Benjamin	58	m.	f.	Farm Laborer	10	N. C.					34
35	35	109	Noah Amusey	59	m.	W.	Farm Laborer	125	N. C.					35
36	36		Caroline	17	f.				N. C.					36
37	37		Noah	1	m.				N. C.					37
38	38		Leh	20			Mariner.	50	N. C.					38
39	39		Benjamin	20			Shingle maker		N. C.					39
40	40		Leid	23			Mariner.		N. C.					40
			No. white males, 12			No. colored males, 12	No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____	
			No. white females, 7			No. colored females, 8	No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	
								275		861				

SCHEDULE D - Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Transylvania State 617of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1880. John M. Hester MarshalPost Office Columbia

309

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Thomas	17	m	W	Farm laborer			N.C.				
2		Juan Ada	16	F	"				N.C.				
3		Priscilla	14	"	"				N.C.				
4		Leodard	12	m	"				N.C.				
5		Abel	10	"	"				N.C.				
6		Sarah	9	F	"				N.C.				
7		Barth	6	"	"				N.C.				
8	118	Lewis Sawyer	27	m	"	Shingle maker		111	N.C.				
9		Nancy	25	F	"				N.C.				
10		James	3	m	"				N.C.				
11		William	1	"	"				N.C.				
12		Mary	12	F	"				N.C.				
13	119	Luther Sexton	48	m	"	Farmer	75	572	N.C.				
14		Rhoda	45	F	"				N.C.				
15		Edmund	21	m	"	Farm laborer			N.C.				
16		Billy	19	F	"	Domestic			N.C.				
17		Jordan	17	m	"	Farm laborer			N.C.				
18		Ellisburg	15	"	"	Do. Do.			N.C.				
19		Reynah	13	F	"				N.C.				
20		Snowden	10	m	"				N.C.				
21		Martha	7	F	"				N.C.				
22		Pinelope	4	"	"				N.C.				
23		Sandford	1	m	"				N.C.				
24	21	Samuel Sexton	23	"	"	Farmer	75	50	N.C.				
25		Sarah	20	F	"				N.C.				
26		Catherine	12	"	"				N.C.				
27	120	Salbot Sexton	31	m	"	Shingle maker		150	N.C.				
28		Terbe	23	F	"				N.C.				
29		Henry	14	m	"				N.C.				
30		Emma Eliza	11	F	"				N.C.				
31		Warren	5	m	"				N.C.				
32		Carthine	4	F	"				N.C.				
33		Barney	12	m	"				N.C.				
34	121	Samuel Mason	43	"	"	Shingle maker		50	N.C.				
35		Wary	33	F	"				N.C.				
36		Emilee	14	"	"				N.C.				
37		William	12	m	"				N.C.				
38		James	10	"	"				N.C.				
39		Sarah	4	F	"				N.C.				
40		Ann	1/2	"	"				N.C.				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,
 No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

150 133

No. idiotic,
 No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1 - Free Inhabitants

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860.

in the County of *Cyrell* StatePost Office *Columbia*

310

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Cetsy Haselt	60	F	W			135	N. Carolina				
2			Nancy Downing	54	"	"			42	N. C.				
3			Mary "	16	"	"				N. C.				
4	131	124	William Bodwell	64	m	"	Farmer.	550	397	N. C.				
5			Priscilla "	64	F	"				N. C.				
6			Swann "	22	m	"	Farmer			N. C.				
7			Mary "	16	F	"				N. C.				
8	132	125	Joseph West	39	m	"	Shingle Maker	100		N. C.				
9			Ann "	42	F	"				N. C.				
10			Priscilla "	10	"	"				N. C.				
11			Elizabeth "	8	"	"				N. C.				
12			Solomon "	6	m	"				N. C.				
13			Nathan "	5	"	"				N. C.				
14			James "	2	"	"				N. C.				
15			Isaac West	71	"	"				N. C.				Pauper.
16	133	126	Spur Bodwell	35	"	"		350	210	N. C.				
17			Sarah "	30	F	"				N. C.				
18			Frederic "	10	"	"				N. C.				
19			Elizabeth "	4	"	"				N. C.				
20			Minerva "	2	"	"				N. C.				
21	134	127	Anslem Armstrong	40	m	"	Farmer	300	204	N. C.				
22			Nancy "	52	F	"				N. C.				
23			John Furkinton	22	m	"	Farm laborer			N. C.				
24	135	128	Reuben Barnes	24	"	"	Shingle Maker	20		N. C.				
25			Amelia "	25	F	"				N. C.				
26			Alfred "	1	m	"				N. C.				
27	136	129	Hollway Blake	33	"	"	Farmer	300	345	N. C.				
28			Charlotte "	26	F	"				N. C.				
29			Spencer "	8	m	"				N. C.				
30			Wierissa or Wierissa	2	F	"				N. C.				
31	137	130	Samuel S. Simmons	46	m	"	Farmer			N. C.				
32			Sarah "	46	F	"				N. C.				
33			Joseph W.	20	m	"	Farmer	10000	30000	N. C.				
34			George W. Furkinton	20	"	"			500	N. C.				
35			Alexina Hathaway	15	F	"				N. C.				
36	138	131	John Sexton	36	m	"		7	25	N. C.				
37			Elizabeth "	25	F	"				N. C.				
38			Tully "	9	m	"				N. C.				
39			Albertis "	6	"	"				N. C.				
40			George "	1	"	"				N. C.				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers, 1		
									11507			32084		
												1		

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants

in the County of Cypress State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860.

Post Office Columbia.

Page No. 30

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Asa Ligon</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>N. Carolina</u>				
<u>139</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>Emett Hill</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Shingle maker</u>		<u>100</u>	<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Wetty</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Porter</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Oma</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Ganza</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>John</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Ellen</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
<u>140</u>		<u>Unoccupied</u>							<u>N.C.</u>				
<u>141</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>Bagge Bryan</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1000</u>	<u>535</u>	<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Margaret</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Wiles</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Farm laborer</u>			<u>N.C.</u>				
<u>142</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>Nancy Sawyer</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
<u>143</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>Phoebe Alexander</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>30</u>	<u>N.C.</u>				<u>Pauper</u>
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>N.C.</u>				<u>Pauper</u>
		<u>Annia</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Do.</u>			<u>N.C.</u>				<u>Pauper</u>
<u>144</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>Allen West</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>510</u>	<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Martha</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Priscilla</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>William</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Maria</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Hester</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>James</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Joshua Swain</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Farm laborer</u>			<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>James West</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Shingle maker</u>		<u>50</u>	<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Clarky West</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>N.C.</u>				
<u>145</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>Sarah Sample</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		<u>1000</u>	<u>673</u>	<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Solomon H.</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Farmer</u>			<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Henry</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>William</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Ann</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Solomon</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Sarah</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>John</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Warren</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
<u>146</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>Sarah Walker</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>		<u>200</u>	<u>263</u>	<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Nancy</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>James</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Farmer</u>			<u>N.C.</u>				

No. colored males 11 No. foreign born 0 No. blind 0

No. idiotic 0

SCHEDULE 1. - Fire Inhabitants in

in the County of Syracuse State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860.

Post Office *Columbia* ~

311

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
147	139	James D. Darnipet	30	m	W	Domestic	450	800	N. Carolina					
		Mahala	28	F					N. C.			1		
		Edward	8	m					N. C.			1		
		Hemietta	6	F					N. C.			1		
		Heliza	2						N. C.			1		
148	140	Sumiah W. Samp	32	m		Farm laborer		200	N. C.			1		
		Mary	32	F					N. C.			1		
		Missouri	2						N. C.			1		
		Delaware	12						N. C.			1		
		Abigail	8						N. C.			1		
149	141	Pussilla Davis	59				50	75	N. C.			1		
150	142	John Darnipet	30	m				75	N. C.			1		
		Olive	30	F					N. C.			1		
		Edwin	5						N. C.			1		
		James	3	m					N. C.			1		
		John	12						N. C.			1		
		Wilson Smith	14						N. C.			1		
151	143	Sumiah A. Swain	27			Miller		150	N. C.			1		
		Mary	24	F					N. C.			1		
		Mary	5						N. C.			1		
		Martha	2						N. C.			1		
		John	12	m					N. C.			1		
		Stacey Cooper	22	F		Domestic			N. C.			1		
		Junius Banks	30	m		Machinist		100	New York			1		
		Mary	26	F					N. C.			1		
		Eugene	7	m					N. C.			1		
		William	1						N. C.			1		
		Anna	4	F					N. C.			1		
152	144	Uriah Owens	30	m		Master Carpenter		200	N. C.			1		
		Mary	30	F					N. C.			1		
		Alexander	3	m					N. C.			1		
		William	12						N. C.			1		
153	145	James Bower	38			Shingle maker		100	N. C.			1		
		Rachael	35	F					N. C.			1		
		Joseph	12	m					N. C.			1		
		James	9						N. C.			1		
		Anna	7	F					N. C.			1		
		Daniel	5	m					N. C.			1		
		Monroe	12						N. C.			1		
		George Bower	35			Wanner			N. C.			1		
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, No. blind,														
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 5-00 12-00 No. paupers, 3 10 No. convicts,														

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants

in the County of Tryon State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860.

Post Office Columbia

Page No. 22

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	154	145	Abraham Litchfield	36	m	Fanner ✓	1500	8341	N.C.				
2			Ann Eliza	26	f				N.C.				
3			Anna	7	f				N.C.				
4			William	6	m				N.C.				
5			Edgar	1	m				N.C.				
6	155	146	George Litchfield	63	m	Fanner ✓		200	N.C.				
7			Mary	65	f				N.C.				
8			Abraham	49	m	Domestic ✓			N.C.				
9			John Litchfield	38	m	Farm labour ✓	200	600	N.C.				
10			Henry	8	m				N.C.				
11			Caroline	6	f				N.C.				
12	156	147	Abraham Hassell	46	m	Fanner ✓	600	375	N.C.				
13			Frances	32	f				N.C.				
14			Victorine	15	f				N.C.				
15			Albertson	12	m				N.C.				
16			William	10	m				N.C.				
17			Joseph	4	m				N.C.				
18			Caruso	2	m				N.C.				
19			Alfred	12	f				N.C.				
20			Pamela Farkenton	24	f	Domestic ✓			N.C.				
21	157		Unoccupied						N.C.				
22	158	148	Samuel Midgely	47	m	Fanner ✓	475	1396	N.C.				
23			William	19	m	Farm labour ✓			N.C.				
24			Matilda	16	f				N.C.				
25			John	14	m				N.C.				
26			Martha	10	f				N.C.				
27			Emily	5	f				N.C.				
28			Isaiah	7	m				N.C.				
29			Sarah	6	f				N.C.				
30	159	149	Mary Midgely	42	f		100	2695	N.C.				
31			Sarah	17	f				N.C.				
32	160		Unoccupied						N.C.				
33	161	150	Thomas Midgely	42	m	Fanner ✓	226	549	N.C.				
34			Sarah	26	f				N.C.				
35			Thomas	15	m				N.C.				
36			Joseph	13	m				N.C.				
37			Mary	12	f				N.C.				
38			Monroe	3	m				N.C.				
39			Missouri	1	f				N.C.				
40			Wm. Midgely	31	m	Journeyman Carpenter			N.C.				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
92019156										175			

SCHEDULE D—Free Inhabitants

in the County of *Cyren* Stateof *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *June* 1860.Post Office *Columbia*.

312

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2			Age	Sex	Color. (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1	162	151	Joseph Guard,	31	m	W	Fisherman	25	200	N.C.				1		
2			Affa.	21	F				N.C.					2		
3			Sarah	4					N.C.					3		
4			Lancaster	2	m				N.C.					4		
5	163	152	John Wise	48			Farmer	750	2125	N.C.				5		
6			Sarah	44	F				N.C.					6		
7			Rebecca	21					N.C.					7		
8			John	18	m	W			N.C.					8		
9			Martha	15	F				N.C.					9		
10			Joseph	13	m				N.C.					10		
11			Catherine	8	F				N.C.					11		
12			Nancy	7					N.C.					12		
13			Spencer	4	m				N.C.					13		
14			Benjamin	2					N.C.					14		
15	164	153	Thomas Wise	23			Fisherman	850	2300	N.C.				15		
16			Nancy	18	F				N.C.					16		
17			Josephine	1					N.C.					17		
18			Montana	12					N.C.					18		
19			Sarah Bowser	18		m			N.C.					19		
20	165	154	Marcus Midgett	20	m	W	Fisherman	400	2000	N.C.				20		
21			Elizabeth	23	F				N.C.					21		
22			Charles	1	m				N.C.					22		
23	166	155	William Mann	28			Fisherman	450	900	N.C.				23		
24			Sarah	23	F				N.C.					24		
25			Bruna Vista	2					N.C.					25		
26			William	12	m				N.C.					26		
27			Sarah Bowser	24	F	W			N.C.					27		
28	167	156	Charlotte Midgett	62		W			N.C.					28		
29			Mary	16					N.C.					29		
30			Charlotte	2					N.C.					30		
31			Kizakiah Baints	21	m			50	N.C.					31		
32	168	157	Edward Midgett	28			Fisherman		350	N.C.				32		
33	169	158	David Mason	25		W	Do		400	N.C.				33		
34			Mary	29	F				N.C.					34		
35			Louisa	3					N.C.					35		
36			Mary	2					N.C.					36		
37			John	12	m				N.C.					37		
38	170	159	Christopher Cooper	22		W	Fisherman		150	N.C.				38		
39			Mary	20	F				N.C.					39		
40			Esther Meritt	20	m		Swamp		N.C.					40		
No. white males,			18	No. colored males,				No. foreign born,				No. blind,				
No. white females,			20	No. colored females,			2	No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,				
								2525				928				
												No. paupers,				6
												No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Tyrrell State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860.

Post Office Columbia.

Page No. 24

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	171	160	Mary Midgitt	47	F		200	100	N. Carolina				
2			Eiza	17	"				N. C.				
3			Maria	16	"				N. C.				
4			Lewis	13	M				N. C.				
5			Melipa	9	F				N. C.				
6			Emily	7	"				N. C.				
7	172		Unoccupied.						N. C.				
8	173	161	Francis Barnett	33	M			100	N. C.				
9			Sandra	33	F				N. C.				
10			Mary	7	"				N. C.				
11			Stephen	4	M				N. C.				
12			Martha	1	F				N. C.				
13			James Barnett	15	M				N. C.				
14	174	162	Edward Midgitt	53	"		90	200	N. C.				
15			Mary	35	F				N. C.				
16			Mary Mason	15	"				N. C.				
17			Washington Mason	24	M				N. C.				
18			Samuel	14	"				N. C.				
19			John	11	"				N. C.				
20			Elizabeth	9	F				N. C.				
21			Susan	7	"				N. C.				
22			Leah	5	"				N. C.				
23			Martha	3	"				N. C.				
24			Daniel	1	M				N. C.				
25			Nancy Bowser	30	F				N. C.				
26	175		Unoccupied.						N. C.				
27	176	163	Clifford M. Carson	36	M		1500	3593	N. C.				
28			Elizabeth	31	F				N. C.				
29			Thomas	8	M				N. C.				
30			Nelson	6	"				N. C.				
31			Sarah	2	F				N. C.				
32			Susan	12	"				N. C.				
33	177	164	Berry Ethridge	38	M			100	N. C.				
34			Emeline	37	F				N. C.				
35			Charles	16	M				N. C.				
36	178	165	William Owens	29	"			300	N. C.				
37			Ann	30	F				N. C.				
38			Walter	3	M				N. C.				
39			Virginia	3	F				N. C.				
40			George Owens	25	M				N. C.				
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>													
							1780	5153					
										No. paupers, <u>0</u>		No. convicts, <u>0</u>	

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860.

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. J. M. Hargis Asst. Marshal

Post Office *Columbia.*

313

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.			Family numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
179	166	Samuel Hoarn	59	m	"	Farmer. V	1000	2295	N. C.						
		William	20	"	"	Farm laborer			N. C.						
		Penelope	13	F	"				N. C.						
180	167	Edward Hoarn	54	m	"	Master Hoarn.	1000	7049	N. C.						
		Sarah	47	F	"				N. C.						
		Wilson	26	m	"	Farmer			N. C.						
		Mary	20	F	"				N. C.						
		Jane	18	"	"				N. C.						
		Ann	16	"	"				N. C.						
		John	14	m	"				N. C.						
		Sarah	11	F	"				N. C.						
		Matilda	8	"	"				N. C.						
		Fancy	6	"	"				N. C.						
		Daniel	3	m	"				N. C.						
		Edward	1	"	"				N. C.						
181		Unoccupied													
182	168	Sarah Midgett	45	F	"		600	1763	N. C.						
		Ellis	27	m	"	Farmer			N. C.						
		Daniel	25	"	"	Mariner			N. C.						
		Mary	23	F	"				N. C.						
		Fanny	21	"	"				N. C.						
		Thomas	19	m	"				N. C.						
		Barbara	16	F	"				N. C.						
		William	14	m	"				N. C.						
		Fancy	12	F	"				N. C.						
		Louisa	10	"	"				N. C.						
		Victoria	6	"	"				N. C.						
183	169	Joseph Hoarn	64	m	"	Farmer	500	12367	N. C.						
		Mary	59	F	"				N. C.						
		Benjamin	28	m	"				N. C.						
		Cherry	36	F	"				N. C.						
		Elizabeth	25	"	"				N. C.						
		Francis	17	"	"				N. C.						
		Thomas	27	m	"				N. C.						
184	170	Joseph R. Hoarn	37	"	"	Farmer	12	2325	N. C.						
		Elizabeth	26	F	"				N. C.						
		John	8	m	"				N. C.						
		Louis	7	"	"				N. C.						
		Ann	4	F	"				N. C.						
		Morris	3	m	"				N. C.						
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3112 25711										No. idiotic, 3 No. convicts,					
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,															

SCHEDULE 1 - Free Inhabitants

in the County of *York* State *627*

of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *June* 1860.

Post Office *Columbia.*

314

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William Perry	45	m	W.	Fisherman			N. Carolina				
194	179	Burton Phelps	50	"	"	Farm laborer		150	N.C.				
		Martha	32	F	"				N.C.				
		James	12	m	"				N.C.				
		John	9	"	"				N.C.				
		Philena	1	F	"				N.C.				
195	180	Sally Quickhous	45	"	"			125	N.C.				
		Fredrick	19	m	"	Farm laborer			N.C.				
		Samuel	17	"	"	Do. So.			N.C.				
		Lydia	16	F	"				N.C.				
		John	13	m	"				N.C.				
		Phoebe	11	F	"				N.C.				
		Margaret	10	"	"				N.C.				
		Sarah	9	"	"				N.C.				
		Josephus	7	m	"				N.C.				
		Nancy	6	F	"				N.C.				
		George	4	m	"				N.C.				
196	181	Kennedy Holiday	56	"	"	Farmers	500	420	N.C.				
		Lydia	51	F	"				N.C.				
		Sarah	22	"	"				N.C.				
		John	20	m	"	Farm laborer			N.C.				
		Martha	17	F	"				N.C.				
		Thos.	14	m	"				N.C.				
		Mary	12	F	"				N.C.				
		Calib	9	m	"				N.C.				
197	182	Timothy Swain	36	"	"	Farmers	550	5429	N.C.				
		Mary	36	F	"				N.C.				
		Phoebe	13	"	"				N.C.				
		John	12	m	"				N.C.				
		Timothy	9	"	"				N.C.				
		Henry	5	"	"				N.C.				
		Mary	3	F	"				N.C.				
		John	12	m	"				N.C.				
198	183	Theroughgood Parker	63	"	"	Farm laborer			N.C.				
		Sarah	58	F	"				N.C.				
		Louisa	27	"	"				N.C.				
		Mary	15	"	"				N.C.				
199	184	Austin Parish	36	m	"			387	465	N.C.			
		Nancy	30	F	"				N.C.				
		Martha	5	"	"				N.C.				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, "		No. foreign born, "		No. blind, "				No. idiotic, "		
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, "		No. deaf and dumb, "		No. insane, "		1857 6609		No. paupers, "		68

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1880.

in the County of Tyrrell State

Post Office Columbia.

J. M. Hough, Not. Marshal.

315

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
									Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1			Carthemia	65	W.				N. Carolina				1
2			Martha Swain	35	"	Domestic			N.C.				2
3			Carthemia	1	"				N.C.				3
4			Henry Spruell	21	M.	Farm laborer			N.C.				4
5	206	191	Abraham Swain	33	"	Farmer	400	1382	N.C.				5
6			Marrietta	29	F.				N.C.				6
7			Serimab	8	M.				N.C.				7
8			Ophelia	3	F.				N.C.				8
9			Sarah	1	"				N.C.				9
10			Edsberry	13	M.				N.C.				10
11	207	192	Thomas Liverman	27	"	Mariner	000	60	N.C.				11
12			Wary	18	"				N.C.				12
13			Marrietta	12	"				N.C.				13
14	208	193	James Boughton	40	M.	Farmer	100	7	N.C.				14
15			Wary	16	F.				N.C.				15
16			Betsy	12	"				N.C.				16
17	209	194	George Swain	31	M.	Farmer	150		N.C.				17
18			Joanna	30	F.				N.C.				18
19			George	8	M.				N.C.				19
20			Joshua	3	"				N.C.				20
21			John Boughton	22	F.	Domestic			N.C.				21
22	210	195	William Swain	42	M.	Farmer	500	400	N.C.				22
23			Emilia	42	F.				N.C.				23
24			Martha	12	"				N.C.				24
25			Charles	5	M.				N.C.				25
26			James	2	"				N.C.				26
27			Charles Smith	17	"	Farm laborer			N.C.				27
28			Lise	11	"				N.C.				28
29			Wary Davis	57	F.	Domestic		40	N.C.				29
30			John Norman	27	M.	Mariner	250	70	N.C.				30
31			Pamelia	26	F.				N.C.				31
32	211	196	Jacob Swain	44	M.	Farmer	500	532	N.C.				32
33			Zilpha	33	F.				N.C.				33
34			Susan	8	"				N.C.				34
35			Wary	6	M.				N.C.				35
36			Jonathan	4	"				N.C.				36
37			Wary	12	F.				N.C.				37
38			Wary Bickhart	63	"				N.C.				38
39			John Liverman	14	M.				N.C.				39
40	212	197	James Reynolds	23	"			75	N.C.				40

No. white males, 20

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females, 20

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,

2 1 12

1750 2719

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *June* 1860. *Post Office Columbia.*

in the County of *Fayette* State

30th day of June 1860.

No. 30

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			<i>Elizabeth</i>	35	F	W.			<i>N. Carolina</i>				
2			<i>Alice</i>	6	"	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
3			<i>Victoria</i>	4	"	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
4			<i>James</i>	12	M.	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
5	213	198	<i>William Reynolds</i>	48	"	"	<i>Plan. Prop. Occupant</i>	200 259	<i>London Eng.</i>				
6			<i>Amasa</i>	46	F	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
7			<i>Benjamin</i>	17	M.	"	<i>Farm. Laborer</i>		<i>N. C.</i>				
8			<i>Rhoda</i>	14	F	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
9			<i>William</i>	12	M.	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
10			<i>Lem Langley</i>	10	"	"		50	<i>N. C.</i>				
11	214	199	<i>Henry N. Cooper</i>	31	M.	"	<i>Farmed</i>	4000 1954	<i>N. C.</i>				
12			<i>Wary</i>	25	F	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
13			<i>Elijah</i>	23	M.	"	<i>Farm Laborer</i>	450	<i>N. C.</i>				
14	215	200	<i>James Litchfield</i>	27	"	"	<i>Farmed</i>	175 750	<i>N. C.</i>				
15			<i>Lavinia</i>	30	F	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
16			<i>David</i>	28	M.	"	<i>Farm laborer</i>	125	<i>N. C.</i>				
17	216	201	<i>Charles Brickhouse</i>	20	"	"	<i>Farmed</i>	1100 2653	<i>N. C.</i>				
18			<i>Wahala</i>	35	F	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
19			<i>Martha</i>	10	"	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
20			<i>Corintha</i>	9	"	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
21			<i>Helipa</i>	8	"	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
22			<i>Wary</i>	6	"	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
23			<i>Wary</i>	12	M.	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
24	217	202	<i>John Hopkins</i>	49	"	"	<i>Shingle Maker</i>	1000 200	<i>N. C.</i>				
25			<i>Wary</i>	24	F	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
26			<i>Wary</i>	19	"	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
27			<i>Samuel</i>	16	M.	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
28			<i>John</i>	12	"	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
29			<i>Wary</i>	6	F	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
30			<i>Wary</i>	2	"	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
31			<i>Josh. Alexander</i>	19	M.	"	<i>Shingle Maker</i>		<i>N. C.</i>				
32	218	203	<i>Lem Twiddy</i>	21	"	"	<i>Do. do.</i>	50 50	<i>N. C.</i>				
33			<i>Wary</i>	20	F	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
34			<i>Zelpha</i>	19	"	"	<i>Domestic</i>		<i>N. C.</i>				
35			<i>William</i>	11	M.	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
36			<i>Sarah</i>	6	F	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
37			<i>John</i>	12	M.	"			<i>N. C.</i>				
38			<i>James Twiddy</i>	27	"	"	<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>N. C.</i>				
39			<i>John</i>	18	"	"	<i>Shingle maker</i>		<i>N. C.</i>				
40	219	204	<i>Richard Alexander</i>	45	"	"	<i>Farmed</i>	500. 325	<i>N. C.</i>				
<p>No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,</p> <p>No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, 6 7 11</p>													
4650								6191					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *June* 1860.

Post Office *Columbia.*

in the County of *Currit* State

Ass't Marshal

316

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1			<i>Eliza</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>N.C.</i>					1
2			<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>N.C.</i>					2
3			<i>Riddick</i>	<i>15</i>					<i>N.C.</i>					3
4			<i>Wesson</i>	<i>11</i>					<i>N.C.</i>					4
5			<i>Warren</i>	<i>8</i>					<i>N.C.</i>					5
6	<i>220</i>	<i>205</i>	<i>Scamro Houghton</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>1100</i>	<i>619</i>	<i>N.C.</i>					6
7			<i>Franklin</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>400</i>	<i>N.C.</i>					7
8			<i>Joseph</i>	<i>17</i>					<i>N.C.</i>					8
9	<i>221</i>	<i>206</i>	<i>John Houghton</i>	<i>31</i>			<i>500</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>N.C.</i>					9
10			<i>Nancy</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N.C.</i>					10
11			<i>Harriet</i>	<i>11</i>					<i>N.C.</i>					11
12			<i>William</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>N.C.</i>					12
13														13
14														14
15														15
16														16
17	<i>222</i>	<i>207</i>	<i>Wm D. Carstarphen</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>		<i>5000</i>	<i>N.C.</i>					17
18			<i>Louisa</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N.C.</i>					18
19			<i>William</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>N.C.</i>					19
20			<i>Walter</i>	<i>2</i>					<i>N.C.</i>					20
21			<i>Augusta</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N.C.</i>					21
22	<i>223</i>	<i>208</i>	<i>Wm D. Shudgo</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>2500</i>	<i>N.C.</i>					22
23	<i>224</i>	<i>209</i>	<i>Elizabeth M.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N.C.</i>					23
24	<i>225</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>Sam E. Lee</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>1700</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>N.C.</i>					24
25			<i>Morley Turner</i>	<i>26</i>										25
26			<i>Wm Dempsey</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>									26
27	<i>226</i>	<i>209</i>	<i>John D. Duquid</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>200</i>	<i>N.C.</i>					27
28			<i>Mary</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N.C.</i>					28
29			<i>John</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>N.C.</i>					29
30			<i>William</i>	<i>12</i>					<i>N.C.</i>					30
31	<i>227</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>Jph D. Jones</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>1000</i>	<i>N.C.</i>					31
32			<i>Sarah Francis</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N.C.</i>					32
33			<i>James W.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>N.C.</i>					33
34	<i>228</i>	<i>211</i>	<i>Alfred W. Norman</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>1300</i>	<i>N.C.</i>					34
35			<i>H. H. Norman</i>	<i>25</i>					<i>N.C.</i>					35
36	<i>229</i>	<i>212</i>	<i>Rowan Clough</i>	<i>46</i>			<i>1800</i>	<i>3500</i>	<i>N.C.</i>					36
37	<i>230</i>		<i>Clarkey</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N.C.</i>					37
38	<i>231</i>		<i>Joseph J.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>N.C.</i>					38
39	<i>232</i>		<i>Anna</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N.C.</i>					39
40	<i>233</i>		<i>Franklin Tarkenton</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>100</i>	<i>N.C.</i>					40

Town of Columbia.

No. white males, *23* No. colored males, *2* No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,
No. white females, *11* No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, *5-1 (14) 22741* No. paupers, *5-5*

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in *Town of Columbia* in the County of *Tyrrell* State
of *N Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *July* 1860. *J. M. Haugh* Ass. Marshal
Post Office *Columbia*

1		2	3	4 5 6			7	8 9		10	11 12 13			14
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan. 1860, was in this family.			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate						
1	234	19611 Buildings	Susan Owens	33	F.	W.	Domestic			N. Carolina				1
2	235		Mary	8	"	"				N. C.				2
3	236		Joseph	6	m.	"				N. C.				3
4	237													4
5	238													5
6	239													6
7	241													7
8	242													8
9	243	213	Eli Spruill	40	m.	W.	Merchant, Farmer	6000	12235	N. C.				9
10			Harriet	31	F.	"	Clerk County Court			N. C.				10
11			Arthur	10	m.	"				N. C.				11
12			Isadora	8	F.	"				N. C.				12
13			Webster	6	m.	"				N. C.				13
14			Elizanna	4	F.	"				N. C.				14
15			Elizabeth Davis	12	m.	"				N. C.				15
16			Mary C.	14	F.	"		1700		N. C.				16
17	244	214	Josiah A. Perry	44	m.	"	Miller	5000	600	N. C.				17
18			Catherine	41	F.	"				N. C.				18
19			Elizabeth	12	"	"				N. C.				19
20			Theodore	10	m.	"				N. C.				20
21			Eleanor	8	F.	"				N. C.				21
22			Virginia	4	"	"				N. C.				22
23			John Dozier	22	m.	"	Laborer in mill			N. C.				23
24			Louisa	16	F.	"				N. C.				24
25	245	215	Thomas Pool	30	m.	"	Laborer in mill		150	N. C.				25
26			Ophelia	29	F.	"				N. C.				26
27			Virginia	5	"	"				N. C.				27
28			Emma	2	"	"				N. C.				28
29			Stephen	12	m.	"				N. C.				29
30			Samuel H. Adams	25	"	"	Collector	2500	6300	N. C.				30
31			William Chaplain	45	"	"	Master Murrin		3100	N. C.				31
32			Martha	23	F.	"				N. C.				32
33			Mary C.	2	"	"				N. C.				33
34	246	216	Henry A. Norman	26	m.	"	Merchant	1150	2200	N. C.				34
35			Harriet	20	F.	"				N. C.				35
36	247	217	Edw. Ransom	30	m.	"	Practising Physician	2000	8000	Virginia				36
37			Josephine	18	F.	"				N. C.				37
38			Caroline Alexander	47	"	"				N. C.				38
39			Abner	14	m.	"				N. C.				39
40														40

No. white males,	15	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females,	19	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,	1240	No. paupers,	31925		11

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1240 31925 No. paupers, 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Town of Columbia* in the County of *Syrrell* State
of *N Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *2* day of *July*, 1860. *John M. Haught* Asst. Marshal
Post Office *Columbia.*

317

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			<i>Francis</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>N Carolina.</i>				1
2			<i>John B. Quick</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>Cabinet Maker</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>350</i>	<i>Virginia.</i>				2
3			<i>Amos E. Quick</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Do. Do.</i>			<i>Virginia.</i>				3
4			<i>Virginia</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>N.C.</i>				4
5	<i>248</i>	<i>218</i>	<i>Joseph H. Hurdell</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m.</i>		<i>18000</i>	<i>18885</i>	<i>N.C.</i>				5
6			<i>Mary</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>N.C.</i>				6
7													7
8													8
9													9
10													10
11													11
12													12
13													13
14													14
15													15
16													16
17													17
18													18
19													19
20													20
21													21
22													22
23													23
24													24
25													25
26													26
27													27
28													28
29													29
30													30
31													31
32													32
33													33
34													34
35													35
36													36
37													37
38													38
39													39
40													40

(In the County)

20	249	219	<i>Charles Bateman</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>750</i>	<i>15000</i>	<i>N.C.</i>				20
21			<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>N.C.</i>				21
22			<i>Andrew</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>Farm laborer</i>			<i>N.C.</i>				22
23			<i>Wilson</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>N.C.</i>				23
24			<i>James</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>N.C.</i>				24
25			<i>Mary</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>N.C.</i>				25
26			<i>Joseph Colver</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>Farm laborer</i>			<i>N.C.</i>				26
27			<i>James Furlough</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Do. Do.</i>			<i>N.C.</i>				27
28			<i>Chas. L. Pettigrew</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Fanner</i>	<i>58000</i>	<i>120240</i>	<i>N.C.</i>				28
29			<i>Caroline</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>N.C.</i>				29
30			<i>Charles L.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m.</i>				<i>N.C.</i>				30
31			<i>Jane H.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>N.C.</i>				31
32			<i>Anna</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>N.C.</i>				32
33			<i>Thomas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m.</i>				<i>N.C.</i>				33
34			<i>Caroline</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>N.C.</i>				34
35			<i>Mary Pettigrew</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>13000</i>	<i>N.C.</i>				35
36			<i>Anna</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>13000</i>	<i>N.C.</i>				36
37			<i>Israel Weisel</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>Peddler</i>	<i>500</i>		<i>Germany, Europe.</i>				37
38			<i>Katherine</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Germany, Europe.</i>				38
39			<i>Wilhelmina</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>New York City.</i>				39
40			<i>Anne Sawyer</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>N.C.</i>				40

No. white males, *13* No. colored males, No. foreign born, *2* No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,
No. white females, *14* No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, *77150 18 975* No. paupers, *1 5*

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3d day of July 1860. *John W. Haugh* Ass't Marshal

in the County of *Ferrill* State

Post Office *Columbia.*

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Families numbered in the order of visitation.						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
1	252	222	Kerry Dunbar	26	m	W.	Farmed	1000	1000	N. Carolina	1	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, 4 1 15 No. convicts, No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 66 90 12 689

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860.

in the County of *Ferrill* StatePost Office *Columbia*.

318

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			<i>Sarah Twiddy</i>	63	F			50	N. Carolina				1
2	261	231	<i>Henry Alexander</i>	47	M	<i>Shingle Maker</i>	100	75	N. C.				2
3			<i>Ann</i>	24	F				N. C.				3
4			<i>James</i>	16	M	<i>Shingle Maker</i>			N. C.				4
5			<i>John</i>	12	M				N. C.				5
6			<i>Joanna</i>	8	F				N. C.				6
7			<i>Joseph</i>	1	M				N. C.				7
8	262	232	<i>Maliter Boughton</i>	26	M	<i>Fanner</i>	600	1600	N. C.				8
9			<i>Nancy</i>	15	F				N. C.				9
10			<i>Nancy Markimer</i>	15	F	<i>Domestic</i>			N. C.				10
11	263	233	<i>Dorcas Twiddy</i>	55	F		380	238	N. C.				11
12			<i>Jonathan</i>	43	M	<i>Farm laborer</i>			N. C.				12
13			<i>Patsy</i>	20	F	<i>Domestic</i>			N. C.				13
14			<i>Benjamin</i>	26	M	<i>Fanner</i>			N. C.				14
15			<i>Nancy</i>	23	F				N. C.				15
16			<i>Joseph</i>	15	M	<i>Farm laborer</i>			N. C.				16
17			<i>Phillis</i>	13	F				N. C.				17
18			<i>John</i>	11	M				N. C.				18
19	264	234	<i>Yack Boughton</i>	35	M	<i>Fanner</i>	2600	4097	N. C.				19
20			<i>Susan</i>	30	F				N. C.				20
21			<i>Ellen</i>	2	F				N. C.				21
22			<i>John Paine</i>	22	M	<i>Farm laborer</i>			N. C.				22
23			<i>Bill</i>	6	M				N. C.				23
24			<i>Emily</i>	13	F				N. C.				24
25			<i>Aminda</i>	6	F				N. C.				25
26			<i>Ann Bryan</i>	40	F	<i>Domestic</i>			N. C.				26
27			<i>Edmundo</i>	23	M	<i>Farm laborer</i>			N. C.				27
28	265	235	<i>James Sawyer</i>	47	M	<i>Fanner</i>	150	40	N. C.				28
29			<i>Wm</i>	52	F				N. C.				29
30			<i>Nelson</i>	16	M	<i>Shingle Maker</i>			N. C.				30
31			<i>Nancy Boughton</i>	11	F				N. C.				31
32	266	236	<i>Thos. Mann</i>	49	M	<i>Carpenter</i>	150	247	N. C.				32
33			<i>Emily</i>	29	F				N. C.				33
34			<i>Harissa</i>	17	F				N. C.				34
35			<i>Louisa</i>	10	F				N. C.				35
36			<i>Amelia</i>	8	F				N. C.				36
37			<i>Henry</i>	5	M				N. C.				37
38			<i>Eliza</i>	2	F				N. C.				38
39			<i>Cora</i>	1/2	F				N. C.				39
40	267	237	<i>Lydia Sawyer</i>	55	F			70	N. C.				40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,
 No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 3980 6417 No. paupers, 2 2 15

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860.
Post Office Columbia.

in the County of *Swain* State

Attest Marshal

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1		Charles	20	M	W.	Married			N. Carolina								1
2		Louisa	12	F					N. C.								2
3		Sarah	10	"					N. C.								3
4		Huldah Sawyer	39	"					N. C.								4
5	268 237	Thomas Crane	36	M		Shingle Maker	200		N. C.								5
6		Dorissa	31	F					N. C.								6
7		Lemuel	8	M					N. C.								7
8		Thomas	3	"					N. C.								8
9	269 239	Daniel Boughton	50	"		Shingle Maker	150	100	N. C.								9
10		Mary	42	F					N. C.								10
11		Daniel Jr.	20	M		Shingle Maker			N. C.								11
12		Josiah	14	"					N. C.								12
13		Ephraim Sawyer	18	"		Married			N. C.								13
14		Clarkey	16	F		Domestic			N. C.								14
15	270 240	William Morris	60	M		Fanner	1500	5548	N. C.								15
16		Martha	28	F					N. C.								16
17		Silvanus	11	M					N. C.								17
18		Virginia	8	F					N. C.								18
19		William	7	M					N. C.								19
20		Carthina	1	F					N. C.								20
21		John	13	M					N. C.								21
22	271 241	Sarah McGee	38	F		(Widow)	100	800	N. C.								22
23		Mary	18	"					N. C.								23
24		Pamela	19	"					N. C.							Idiot.	24
25		Thomas	15	M		Farm laborer			N. C.								25
26		Emma	13	F					N. C.								26
27		Martha	12	"					N. C.								27
28		John	10	M					N. C.								28
29		Samuel	9	"					N. C.								29
30		Alonzo	7	"					N. C.								30
31		Charles	6	"					N. C.								31
32		Joseph	13	"					N. C.								32
33		Amelia Boughton	27	F		Domestic	175	40	N. C.								33
34		Sarah	1	"					N. C.								34
35		Ephraim m.c.	3	M					N. C.								35
36	272 242	Thomas Trickett	34	"		Fanner	300	250	N. C.								36
37		Dorcas	45	F					N. C.								37
38		John	15	M		Farm laborer			N. C.								38
39		Jonathan	21	"		Fanner	300	100	N. C.								39
40		Mary	21	F					N. C.								40
No. white males, 23			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,					
No. white females, 17			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,		10 10					
26257038																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860.

in the County of *Sumner* State *N.C.*Post Office *Columbia*

319

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1			Pamelia "	1	F	W.			"	N. Carolina				1
2			Joshua "	5	M	"				N. C.				2
3			Martha "	25	F	"				N. C.				3
4			Yilla "	2	"	"				N. C.				4
5	273	243	Frances Wright	33	"	"	27	120		N. C.				5
6			James "	14	M	"				N. C.				6
7			Francis "	10	F	"				N. C.				7
8			Sarah "	8	"	"				N. C.				8
9			Nancy "	8	"	"				N. C.				9
10			Thomas "	4	M	"				N. C.				10
11	274	244	Ann Holmes	80	F	"	250	125		N. C.				11
12			Elizabeth "	7	"	"				N. C.				12
13	275	245	Josh. J. Triddy	47	M	"	500	362		N. C.				13
14			Pamelia "	53	F	"				N. C.				14
15			Uriah "	17	M	"				N. C.				15
16			John "	13	"	"				N. C.				16
17			Elizabeth Biggs	19	F	"				N. C.				17
18	276	246	Joseph Triddy	35	M	"	250	120		N. C.				18
19			Elizabeth "	31	F	"				N. C.				19
20			Marj "	9	"	"				N. C.				20
21			Martha "	8	"	"				N. C.				21
22			Sarah "	6	"	"				N. C.				22
23			Joseph "	4	M	"				N. C.				23
24			Thomas "	12	"	"				N. C.				24
25	277	247	Benny B. Holmes	32	"	"	450	2283		N. C.				25
26			Marj "	24	F	"				N. C.				26
27			Martha "	8	"	"				N. C.				27
28			Ephraim "	7	M	"				N. C.				28
29			Polly "	6	F	"				N. C.				29
30			Uriah "	3	M	"				N. C.				30
31			John "	2	"	"				N. C.				31
32			Caroline "	12	F	"				N. C.				32
33			Lavinia Bower	43	"	"				N. C.				33
34			Emeline "	26	"	"				N. C.				34
35	278	248	Benz. Alexander	42	M	W.	300	150		N. C.				35
36			Francis "	45	F	"				N. C.				36
37			David "	16	M	"				N. C.				37
38			Nancy "	7	F	"				N. C.				38
39			Benjamin "	5	M	"				N. C.				39
40			Anna Vista "	2	F	"				N. C.				40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,
 No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1777 3166 No. paupers, 11 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the
Post Office *Columbia*.

in the County of *Yerrill* State

7th day of July 1860.

John W. Hough Asst. Marshal

Post Office *Columbia.*

Dwelling-house— number in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Description. Age, Sex, Color, or Race.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1	279-249	Franklin Sawyer	32	m.	W.	Shingle Maker	17	200	N. Carolina						
2		Adaline	30	F.					N. C.						
3		Mary Carlins	14	"	"	Domestic			N. C.						
4	280-250	Enoch Edwards	70	m.	"	Shingle Maker	50	250	N. C.						
5		Priscilla	60	F.	"				N. C.						
6		Julia	17	"	"				N. C.						
7		Edward	14	m.	"				N. C.						
8		James Carlins	11	"	"				N. C.						
9		Sarah	9	F.	"				N. C.						
10		Martha	12	"	"				N. C.						
11	281-251	Valentine Sawyer	28	m.	"	Shingle Maker		50	N. C.						
12		Delinda	26	F.	"				N. C.						
13		Oliver	4	m.	"				N. C.						
14		Samuel	3	"	"				N. C.						
15		Joseph	2	"	"				N. C.						
16	282-252	James Johnson	37	"	"	Shingle Maker	25	114	N. C.						
17		Mary	33	F.	"				N. C.						
18		John	16	m.	"	Shingle Maker			N. C.						
19		Emma	7	F.	"				N. C.						
20		James	5	m.	"				N. C.						
21		John F.	12	"	"				N. C.						
22		Mary Johnson	68	F.	"				N. C.				Insane.		
23		Matilda Sawyer	37	"	"	Domestic			N. C.						
24		Margaret Johnson	23	"	"				N. C.						
25	283-253	Isaac Edwards	37	m.	"	Shingle Maker	25	65	N. C.						
26		John	36	F.	"				N. C.						
27		William	14	m.	"				N. C.						
28		Frances	12	F.	"				N. C.						
29		Elizabeth	10	m.	"				N. C.						
30		Andrew	8	"	"				N. C.						
31		John	4	"	"				N. C.						
32		Thomas	4	"	"				N. C.						
33		Abigail	12	F.	"				N. C.						
34	284-254	James Holmes	36	m.	"	Farmer	400	1000	N. C.						
35		Francis	17	F.	"				N. C.						
36		Mary	8	"	"				N. C.						
37		Pamelia	7	"	"				N. C.						
38		Louisa	6	"	"				N. C.						
39		Junius	5	m.	"				N. C.						
40		Jonathan	3	"	"				N. C.						
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,						
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane, 4		No. paupers,		2		10		
							3-17 1671								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Post Office Columbia.

in the County of Tyrrell State

Ass't Marshal 320

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John A. Johnson	30	m	W.	Tractor	000	3000	N. Carolina				
2	285 255	Eliza Basnight	40	"	"	Farmer	1500	2750	N. C.				
3		Eliza	35	F	"				N. C.				
4		Lafayette	15	m	"	Farm laborer			N. C.				
5		James	12	"	"				N. C.				
6		Heissner	5	F	"				N. C.				
7	286 256	Patsy Galloway	10	"	"		300	371	N. C.				
8	287 257	Washington Coward	29	m	"	Farmer	75	150	N. C.				
9		Emeline	30	F	"				N. C.				
10		Martha	3	"	"				N. C.				
11	288 258	George Spence	27	m	"	Farmer	200	553	N. C.				
12		Martha	19	F	"				N. C.				
13		Maria Pugh	37	"	"		100	568	N. C.				
14		Diamond	13	m	"				N. C.				
15													
16													
17	289	Unoccupied											
18	290	Unoccupied											
19	291 259	James Poyner	29	m	W.	Farmer		100	N. C.				
20		Henry	11	F	"				N. C.				
21		John	12	m	"				N. C.				
22	292 260	Nathan Hooker	50	"	"	Farmer	100	175	N. C.				
23		Anna	50	F	"				N. C.				
24		David	17	m	"	Farm laborer			N. C.				
25	293 261	Valentine Criefs	44	"	"	Farmer	700	551	N. C.				
26		Angelica	44	F	"				N. C.				
27		Alice	14	"	"				N. C.				
28		Lyman	11	m	"				N. C.				
29		Asena	8	F	"				N. C.				
30		William	6	m	"				N. C.				
31		Elizabeth	3	F	"				N. C.				
32	294 262	Yulpha Basnight	34	"	"		200	200	N. C.				
33		John	12	"	"				N. C.				
34		Sarah	9	"	"				N. C.				
35		Walter	8	m	"				N. C.				
36		Adaline	6	F	"				N. C.				
37		Mary	3	"	"				N. C.				
38	295 263	Amos Owens	58	m	"	Farmer	100	100	N. C.				
39		Francis	42	F	"				N. C.				
40		George	23	m	"	Shingle maker			N. C.				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts.

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July, 1860.

Post Office Columbia.

in the County of Tyrrell State

Page No. 40

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Thomas	20	m	"	Shingle maker			N. Carolina				
		Belinda	16	f	"				N. C.				
		Caroline	11	"	"				N. C.				
		Margaret	10	"	"				N. C.				
		Winston	5	m	"				N. C.				
		Matilda	3	f	"				N. C.				
296	264	Henry Holmes	60	m	"	Farmer	1200	453	N. C.				
297	265	Henry brief	25	"	"	Dr. or	300	100	N. C.				
		Louisa	21	f	"				N. C.				
298	266	Josiah brief	27	m	"				N. C.				
		Martha	23	f	"				N. C.				
		Henry	3	m	"				N. C.				
		Charles	12	"	"				N. C.				
		Mary brief	65	f	"				N. C.				
299	267	Walter Holmes	25	m	"	Farmer laborer			N. C.				
		Sabra	23	f	"				N. C.				
		Eugene	12	m	"				N. C.				
300	268	William Twiford	56	"	"	Shingle maker	100	315	N. C.				
		Anna	43	f	"				N. C.				
		William	19	m	"	Mariner			N. C.				
		James	17	"	"	Mariner			N. C.				
		Joseph	15	"	"				N. C.				
		Benjamin	12	"	"				N. C.				
		Julia	10	f	"				N. C.				
		Washington	8	m	"				N. C.				
		Trumagen	6	"	"				N. C.				
		Mary	4	f	"				N. C.				
		John	2	m	"				N. C.				
		Land	12	f	"				N. C.				
301	269	Thomas Barnight	26	m	"	Shingle maker			N. C.				
		Caroline	35	f	"				N. C.				
		William	16	m	"	Shingle maker			N. C.				
		Malissa	8	f	"				N. C.				
		William	5	m	"				N. C.				
		Affa	2	f	"				N. C.				
302	270	Lemuel Aust	32	m	"	Shingle maker			N. C.				
		Lavinia	30	f	"				N. C.				
		Elizabeth	6	"	"				N. C.				
		Reyiah	4	"	"				N. C.				
		John	1	m	"				N. C.				
No. white males, 22		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,			
No. white females, 18		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,		2		3 7	
				1600		468							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860.

in the County of *Swain* State

Asst Marshal

Post Office *Columbia*.

321

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1	303	271	Barnight, Orion	39	m.	W.	Farmer	250	100	N. Carolina			1
2			Minerva	39	F.	"			N.C.				2
3	304	272	Edward Cowell	29	m.	"	Farmer	450	178	N.C.			3
4			Elizabeth	19	F.	"			N.C.				4
5	305	273	Michael Paine	49	m.	"	Farmer	200	500	N.C.			5
6			Minerva	48	F.	"			N.C.				6
7			Maria	14	F.	"			N.C.				7
8	306	274	Abraham Owens	32	m.	"	Farmer	200	250	N.C.			8
9			Sarah	35	F.	"			N.C.				9
10			Daniel	15	m.	"	Farm laborer			N.C.			10
11			Mary	13	F.	"			N.C.				11
12	307	275	Abner Sawyer	70	m.	"	Farmer	350	288	N.C.			12
13			Cynthia	34	F.	"			N.C.				13
14			Wiley Chambers	19	m.	"	Farm laborer			N.C.			14
15			Aritton	17	m.	"			N.C.				15
16			Simon	12	m.	"			N.C.				16
17			Martha	7	F.	"			N.C.				17
18			Edward Swiford	22	m.	"	Shingle maker			N.C.			18
19			Caroline	16	F.	"			N.C.				19
20	308	276	Wallace Swiford	60	m.	"	Farmer	250	142	N.C.			20
21			Nancy	50	F.	"			N.C.				21
22			Marlie	16	m.	"	Farm laborer			N.C.			22
23			Wilson	9	m.	"			N.C.				23
24			Betsy Muncie	28	F.	"	Domestic			N.C.			24
25			Sarah Chambers	14	F.	"	Do do			N.C.			25
26	309	277	Thos. Riepass	38	m.	"	Shingle maker	125	190	N.C.			26
27			Nancy	36	F.	"			N.C.				27
28			Robert	17	m.	"	Shingle maker			N.C.			28
29			Mary	7	F.	"			N.C.				29
30	310	278	John Edwards	27	m.	"	Farmer	50	35	N.C.			30
31			Rhoda	31	F.	"			N.C.				31
32			Ernest	6	m.	"			N.C.				32
33			William	4	m.	"			N.C.				33
34			Olive	2	F.	"			N.C.				34
35	311	279	James Crane	60	m.	"	Shingle maker		50	N.C.			35
36			Olive Crane	59	F.	"			N.C.				36
37			Levi	20	m.	"	Mariner			N.C.			37
38			James	16	m.	"	Shingle maker			N.C.			38
39			John	9	m.	"			N.C.				39
40	312	280	Norris Rogers	49	m.	"	Farmer	550	448	N.C.			40

No. white males, 23

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. white females, 17

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

2425 2181

No. idiotic,

No. paupers,

No. convicts,

4712

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the

Post Office *Columbia*.

in the County of *Cyrill* State

11th day of July 1860.

Geo M. Haight

Asst Marshal

Page No. 42

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.				Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		Alfa "	45	F.	W.				N. Carolina						
		Larry "	20	"	"				N. C.						
		Stancy "	19	"	"				N. C.						
		Cynthia "	17	"	"				N. C.						
		Helin "	16	"	"				N. C.						
		Phillis Felix	14	M.	"				N. C.						
		Angelica "	11	F.	"				N. C.						
		Leonard "	9	M.	"				N. C.						
		Josiah "	8	"	"				N. C.						
		Alphus	5	"	"				N. C.						
313	281	Wallace W. Truford	27	"	"	Farming	200	50	N. C.						
		Josephine "	22	F.	"				N. C.						
		Matthew "	1	M.	"				N. C.						
314	282	James Basnight	37	"	"	Farming	400	90	N. C.						
		Clarissa "	41	F.	"				N. C.						
		Penelope "	12	"	"				N. C.						
		William "	11	M.	"				N. C.						
		Clifford "	10	"	"				N. C.						
		Mary "	8	F.	"				N. C.						
		Civility "	6	"	"				N. C.						
		Manly "	4	M.	"				N. C.						
315	283	Thos. Basnights	65	"	"	Farming	200	235	N. C.						
		Samuel "	25	"	"	Shingle maker			N. C.						
		Elizabeth "	15	F.	"	Domestic			N. C.						
316	284	Samuel Litchfield	28	M.	"	Farmed	25	75	N. C.						
		Stancy "	33	F.	"				N. C.						
		Henry "	12	M.	"				N. C.						
		Benjamin "	14	"	"				N. C.						
		Sarah "	6	F.	"				N. C.						
		Elyza "	4	"	"				N. C.						
		William "	3	M.	"				N. C.						
		Georg "	1	"	"				N. C.						
		James "	1	"	"				N. C.						
317	285	Trum. Sanderlin	58	"	"	Lumber Getter	3000	3535	N. C.						
		Ahoda "	52	F.	"				N. C.						
		Thomas "	20	M.	"	Farmed			N. C.						
		Helin "	13	F.	"				N. C.						
		Caroline "	11	"	"				N. C.						
		Henry Hoidyett	18	"	"	Domestic			N. C.						
318	286	William Barton	32	M.	"			50	N. C.						
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,				
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,		15				
								3825		4035					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860.

in the County of Tyrrell State

Asst Marshal.

Post Office Columbia.

322

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14	15
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate						
1		Phellis "	54	F	W				N. Carolina			1		1
2		Martha "	17	"	"				N.C.					2
3	319 287	James Crane	46	m	"	Shingle maker		50	N.C.			1		3
4		Wesley "	30	F	"				N.C.			1		4
5		William "	18	m	"	Shingle maker			N.C.					5
6		Franky "	16	F	"				N.C.					6
7		Henry "	14	m	"				N.C.					7
8		Patsy "	12	F	"				N.C.					8
9		Thomas "	10	m	"				N.C.					9
10		Nathan "	8	"	"				N.C.					10
11		Wm "	6	F	"				N.C.					11
12		Elizabeth "	2	"	"				N.C.					12
13		Wm Crane	20	"	"	Domestic			N.C.					13
14	320 288	Henry Twiford	25	m	"	Shingle maker	100	50	N.C.			1		14
15		Martha "	25	F	"				N.C.			1		15
16		Timagen "	4	m	"				N.C.					16
17		Stacey "	2	F	"				N.C.					17
18		Patsy Twiford	21	"	"	Domestic			N.C.			1		18
19	221 289	Henry Sandelin	38	m	"	Shingle maker		400	N.C.			1		19
20		Betsy "	30	F	"				N.C.					20
21		Jackson "	14	m	"				N.C.					21
22		Wm "	12	F	"				N.C.					22
23		Elizabeth "	10	"	"				N.C.					23
24		Civilty "	8	"	"				N.C.					24
25		John "	5	m	"				N.C.					25
26		Yilla "	1	F	"				N.C.					26
27		William Broughton	22	m	"	Shingle maker			N.C.			1		27
28		Belinda Cowles	20	F	"	Domestic			N.C.			1		28
29	322 290	Holloway Paine	28	m	"	Shingle maker		50	N.C.			1		29
30		Anna "	28	F	"				N.C.					30
31		Laura "	6	"	"				N.C.					31
32		Edward "	4	m	"				N.C.					32
33		William "	1	"	"				N.C.					33
34	323 291	James Colver	30	"	"	Shingle maker			N.C.			1		34
35		Belia "	30	F	"				N.C.			1		35
36		Wm "	8	"	"				N.C.					36
37		Lavin "	6	m	"				N.C.					37
38		Martha "	2	F	"				N.C.					38
39	324 292	Ellen Hooker	30	m	"	Shingle maker			N.C.					39
40		Fanny "	25	F	"				N.C.					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males,
No. white females, 23 No. colored females,

No. foreign born, No. blind,
No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

100 3-5-8

No. idiotic,
No. paupers,

13 No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.--Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Tyrrell* Stateof *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *13th* day of *July* 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Columbia*.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11 12 13			14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		John	2	m.	W.				N. Carolina				
2	325 293	Harry Barnight	35	"	"	Shingle Maker			N.C.				
3		William	30	F.	"				N.C.				
4		William	6	m.	"				N.C.				
5		Elizabeth	4	F.	"				N.C.				
6	326 294	Valentine C. Smith	45	m.	"	Shingle maker	100		N.C.				
7		Elizabeth	30	F.	"				N.C.				
8		Robert	19	m.	"	Farm laborer			N.C.				
9		Betsy	14	F.	"				N.C.				
10		Thomas	12	m.	"				N.C.				
11		Charles	8	"	"				N.C.				
12		John	4	"	"				N.C.				
13		Anna	2	F.	"				N.C.				
14		Rebecca	6	"	"				N.C.				
15		Samuel Smith	22	m.	"	Shingle maker			N.C.				
16		Caroline	20	F.	"	Domestic			N.C.				
17	327 295	James Adkins	50	m.	"	Shingle maker			N.C.				
18		Maria	40	F.	"				N.C.				
19		Emily	14	"	"				N.C.				
20		Warren	12	m.	"				N.C.				
21		William	8	"	"				N.C.				
22		John	2	"	"				N.C.				
23	328 296	John Midgell	25	"	"	Farmer	600	700	N.C.				
24		Calista	32	F.	"				N.C.				
25		Ann	2	"	"				N.C.				
26	329 297	Edmund Sawyer	24	m.	"	Shingle maker		50	N.C.				
27		Ally	21	F.	"				N.C.				
28		Ann	2	"	"				N.C.				
29	330 298	Martin Crief	39	m.	"	Farmer	700	361	N.C.				
30		Julia	27	F.	"				N.C.				
31		James	10	m.	"				N.C.				
32		Martha	8	F.	"				N.C.				
33		Franklin	6	m.	"				N.C.				
34		Martha	3	F.	"				N.C.				
35		Clarissa Litchfield	60	"	"	Domestic		100	N.C.				
36	331 299	Washington Crief	35	m.	"		300	200	N.C.				
37		Margaret	30	F.	"				N.C.				
38		Ann	9	"	"				N.C.				
39		Benjamin	6	m.	"				N.C.				
40		George	4	"	"				N.C.				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
						1600			1511			2 13	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Ferrill* Stateof *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *July* 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office *Columbia*

323

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
									<i>N. Carolina</i>				
1			<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>u.</i>			<i>N. C.</i>				
2	<i>332</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Truxton Grief</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>181</i>	<i>N. C.</i>				
3			<i>Nancy</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N. C.</i>				
4	<i>333</i>	<i>301</i>	<i>Ezekiel Godwin</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>350</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>N. C.</i>				
5			<i>Merinda</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N. C.</i>				
6			<i>Nancy</i>	<i>5</i>					<i>N. C.</i>				
7			<i>Susan</i>	<i>2</i>					<i>N. C.</i>				
8			<i>James</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>N. C.</i>				
9			<i>Nancy Cahoon</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N. C.</i>				
10	<i>334</i>	<i>302</i>	<i>Wend. J. Sutton</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>N. C.</i>				
11			<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N. C.</i>				
12			<i>Deborah</i>	<i>17</i>					<i>N. C.</i>				
13			<i>Sarah</i>	<i>16</i>					<i>N. C.</i>				
14			<i>Ann</i>	<i>14</i>					<i>N. C.</i>				
15			<i>Caroline V.</i>	<i>11</i>					<i>N. C.</i>				
16	<i>335</i>	<i>303</i>	<i>Jesse Brickhouse</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>550</i>	<i>N. C.</i>				
17			<i>Sarah</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N. C.</i>				
18			<i>Harriet Fuller</i>	<i>56</i>		<i>Domestic</i>			<i>N. C.</i>				
19			<i>Ann Bawright</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Do. Do.</i>			<i>N. C.</i>				
20	<i>336</i>	<i>304</i>	<i>Walter Whitson</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmlaborer</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>N. C.</i>				
21			<i>Jane</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N. C.</i>				
22			<i>William</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>N. C.</i>				
23			<i>Nancy</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N. C.</i>				
24			<i>Wodges</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>N. C.</i>				
25			<i>Lepe</i>	<i>2</i>					<i>N. C.</i>				
26			<i>Sarah</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N. C.</i>				
27	<i>337</i>	<i>305</i>	<i>Adam Rhodes</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>189</i>	<i>N. C.</i>				
28			<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N. C.</i>				
29			<i>Martha</i>	<i>19</i>					<i>N. C.</i>				
30			<i>John</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmlaborer</i>			<i>N. C.</i>				
31			<i>William</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>Do. Do.</i>			<i>N. C.</i>				
32			<i>Nancy Anna</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N. C.</i>				
33			<i>Matilda</i>	<i>11</i>					<i>N. C.</i>				
34			<i>Warren</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>N. C.</i>				
35			<i>Sarah</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N. C.</i>				
36			<i>Helen</i>	<i>3</i>					<i>N. C.</i>				
37			<i>Edgar</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>N. C.</i>				
38	<i>338</i>	<i>306</i>	<i>Aliff Bawright</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>50</i>	<i>N. C.</i>				
39			<i>Miscouri</i>	<i>3</i>					<i>N. C.</i>				
40			<i>Margaret</i>	<i>12</i>					<i>N. C.</i>				

No. white males *24* No. colored males,
No. white females *26* No. colored females,

No. foreign born, No. blind,
No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

1420 6525

No. idiotic,
No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants

in the County of *Sumner* Stateof *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *July* 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office *Columbia*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.			Families numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.															
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
1			2			3																												

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. *John M. Haugh* Ass't Marshal

in the County of *Ferrill* State *NC*Post Office *Columbia*.

324

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1		Emily Godwin	33	F.	W.			N. Carolina				
2	2		William	9	m.	"			N. C.				
3	3		Thomas	8	"	"			N. C.				
4	4		Nancy	6	F.	"			N. C.				
5	5		David	3	m.	"			N. C.				
6	6		Emily	12	F.	"			N. C.				
7	7	345 313	John Surin	31	m.	"	Fanner	100	N. C.				
8	8		Nancy	30	F.	"			N. C.				
9	9		John	9	m.	"			N. C.				
10	10		James	8	"	"			N. C.				
11	11		Susan	5	F.	"			N. C.				
12	12		Dorcas	1	"	"			N. C.				
13	13		Sylvia James	45	m.	"	Domestic		N. C.				
14	14	346 314	Willis Sawyer	72	"	"	Fisherman	50	N. C.				
15	15		Nancy	50	F.	"			N. C.				
16	16		Harison	18	m.	"	Farm laborer		N. C.				
17	17	347 315	Edward Pausher	30	"	"	Carrage maker	310 310	N. C.				
18	18		Mary Ann	23	F.	"			N. C.				
19	19		John	12	m.	"			N. C.				
20	20		Mary	5	F.	"			N. C.				
21	21	348 316	George Sample	25	m.	"	Carpenter	150	N. C.				
22	22		Angelica	25	F.	"			N. C.				
23	23		William	12	m.	"			N. C.				
24	24		Priscilla	12	F.	"			N. C.				
25	25	349 317	Samuel Norman	35	m.	"	Fanner	1000 6107	N. C.				
26	26		Mary	36	F.	"			N. C.				
27	27		Winfield	7	m.	"			N. C.				
28	28		Alpheus	5	"	"			N. C.				
29	29		Julia	2	F.	"			N. C.				
30	30		Priscilla West	30	"	"	Domestic		N. C.				
31	31	350 318	Horatio H. Brickhouse	50	m.	"	Fanner	264 1070	N. C.				
32	32		Elizabeth	40	F.	"			N. C.				
33	33		Doctine	18	m.	"	Farm hand		N. C.				
34	34		Benny	10	"	"			N. C.				
35	35		Margaret	7	F.	"			N. C.				
36	36	351 319	Martha Swain	58	"	"		100	N. C.				
37	37		Mary	21	"	"			N. C.				
38	38		Joseph	17	m.	"	Farm laborer		N. C.				
39	39		Pamelia	15	F.	"	Domestic		N. C.				
40	40	352 320	Asa Ethridge	52	m.	"	Overseer of Swamps	1000 3789	N. C.				
			No. white males, 20			No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,					
			No. white females, 20			No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	2574	11676	No. paupers,	7	12

19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860.
Post Office Columbia.

in the County of *Fayette* State

John W. Hough Asst. Marshal

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION. Age, Sex, Color. White, black, or mulatto.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Director Ethridge	52	F	W					N. Carolina			1	
		Mary	20	"	"					N. C.				
		Joseph	13	m	"					N. C.			1	
		Samuel	11	"	"					N. C.				
		Elizabeth	5	F	"					N. C.				
353	321	Malachi Swain	35	m	"	Farmer &	500	282		N. C.				
		Sarah	35	F	"					N. C.				
		Francis	11	"	"					N. C.				
		Matilda	9	"	"					N. C.				
		William	5	m	"					N. C.				
		Charles	2	"	"					N. C.				
		Sarah	12	F	"					N. C.				
354	322	John Miller Gibson	40	m	"	Farmer. V	200	150		N. C.				1
		Emily	30	F	"					N. C.				1
		James	14	m	"					N. C.			1	
		Elizabeth	12	F	"					N. C.			1	
		Spencer	10	m	"					N. C.				
		Matilda	4	F	"					N. C.				
		Alfred	1	m	"					N. C.				
355	323	Frederick Rhodes	49	"	"	Farmer V	100	275		N. C.				1
		Sylvia	50	F	"					N. C.				1
		Margaret	19	"	"					N. C.			1	
		Joseph	18	m	"					N. C.			1	
		Sylvia	16	F	"					N. C.			1	
		Sarah	14	"	"					N. C.			1	
		Phoebe	9	"	"					N. C.				
356	324	Henderson Swain	35	m	"	Farm laborer V		75		N. C.				1
		Elizabeth	32	F	"					N. C.				1
		Clark	9	"	"					N. C.				
		Sarah	8	"	"					N. C.				
		Louisa	6	"	"					N. C.				
		John	5	m	"					N. C.				
		Nancy	2	F	"					N. C.				
		Emma	1	"	"					N. C.				
357	325	Rebecca Banks	77	"	"			75		N. C.				1
		Lydia Brickhouse	70	"	"					N. C.				1
358	326	Isaac Butts	25	m	"	Farmer V		150		N. C.				1
		Caroline	21	F	"					N. C.				1
		Frances Hooker	14	"	"					N. C.				1
359	327	Phillis Bryan	32	"	"	Domestic - V				N. C.				1
		No. white males, 14	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,			
		No. white females, 25	No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,			
							800		10 27		11 12			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860.

in the County of Tyrrell State

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Columbia

325

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	360 328	John Owens	65	m.	w	Master Carpenter	100	782	N. Carolina					
2		Sarah "	65	f.	"				N. C.					
3		Mary "	32	"	"	Domestic			N. C.					
4	361 329	Edward Roughton	22	m.	"	Mariner		125	N. C.					
5		Phoebe "	23	f.	"				N. C.					
6		John "	1	m.	"				N. C.					
7	362 330	Geo. M. D. West.	35	m.	"	Missionary Bap. Clergy	400	200	Ch. England					
8		Sarah S. "	25	f.	"				N. C.					
9		Samuel Jarvis	22	m.	"	Farm laborer			N. C.					
10		Cynthia Bowser	14	f.	"				N. C.					
11	363 331	William Dunbar	59	m.	w	Farmer	300	601	N. C.					
12		Joanna "	42	f.	"				N. C.					
13		William "	25	m.	"	Farmer		1200	N. C.					
14		Sarah "	10	f.	"				N. C.					
15		Mary "	8	"	"				N. C.					
16		Henry "	5	m.	"				N. C.					
17		Warren "	2	"	"				N. C.					
18		Eliza Liverman	14	f.	"				N. C.					
19		James Amusey	15	m.	"	Farm laborer			N. C.					
20	364 332	Nancy Dunbar	60	f.	"		600	510	N. C.					
21		Lydia "	32	"	"				N. C.					
22		Angelica "	26	"	"				N. C.					
23		James "	24	m.	"	Farmed			N. C.					
24		Benjamin "	22	"	"	Carpenter		100	N. C.					
25		August Smith	28	f.	"		160	2530	N. C.					
26		John "	7	m.	"				N. C.					
27		Samuel "	5	"	"				N. C.					
28	365 333	Alfa Armstrong	48	f.	"				N. C.					
29		Susan "	18	"	"				N. C.					
30		Wesley "	13	"	"				N. C.					
31		Thomas "	14	m.	"				N. C.					
32		Anson "	11	"	"				N. C.					
33	366 334	Sarah Gibson	60	f.	"		500	1335	N. C.					
34		Delilah "	22	"	"				N. C.					
35	367 335	Ivory Cahoon	47	m.	"	Farmed	100	432	N. C.					
36		Kelly "	37	f.	"				N. C.					
37		Nancy "	6	"	"				N. C.					
38		Mary "	4	"	"				N. C.					
39		Ivory "	2	m.	"				N. C.					
40		James "	1	"	"				N. C.					
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		No. idiotic, 1		No. convicts, 1		
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. paupers, 1		3 11		
							2160 7215							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the

Post Office *Columbia*.

in the County of *Tyrrell*

State

19th day of *July* 1860.

James Hough

Ass't Marshal

Page No. *50*

Twelve houses— numbered in the order of visitation.			Families numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION Age Sex Color Whether blind, or insane			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	
1		Eliza Cahoon	40	F	W	Domestic ✓	50		N. Carolina																															
2	368 336	Timothy Squires	41	M	"	Farmer ✓	150	358	N. C.																															
3		Delilah	46	F	"				N. C.																															
4		Nancy	9	"	"				N. C.																															
5		Daniel	7	M	"				N. C.																															
6		Cassell	6	"	"				N. C.																															
7		Delilah	3 1/2	F	"				N. C.																															
8	369 337	Elliott Armstrong	43	M	"	Farmer ✓	300	8978	N. C.																															
9		Abigail	64	F	"				N. C.																															
10		Martha	10	"	"				N. C.																															
11	370 338	Franklin Dunbar	53	M	"	Farmer ✓	400	858	N. C.																															
12		Katilda	48	F	"				N. C.																															
13		Marcus	21	M	"	Farm laborer ✓			N. C.																															
14		Lewis	19	"	"	Do. Do. ✓			N. C.																															
15		John	16	"	"	Do. Do. ✓			N. C.																															
16		Rashela	14	F	"				N. C.																															
17		Sarah	11	"	"				N. C.																															
18		Masella	9	"	"				N. C.																															
19	371 339	Nancy Dunbar	38	"	"		500	282	N. C.																															
20		Martha Gibson	36	"	"				N. C.																															
21	372 340	Thomas Dunbar	57	M	"	Farmer ✓	700	720	N. C.																															
22		Elizabeth	47	F	"				N. C.																															
23		Olivia	26	"	"				N. C.																															
24		Alexander	24	M	"	Farmer ✓			N. C.																															
25		Sith	22	"	"	Do. ✓			N. C.																															
26		Susan	19	F	"				N. C.																															
27		Wang	17	"	"				N. C.																															
28		Thomas	13	M	"				N. C.																															
29		Josephine	9	F	"				N. C.																															
30		William	5	M	"				N. C.																															
31		Charles	2	"	"				N. C.																															
32	373 341	William Sawyer	45	"	"	Shingle Maker	200	100	N. C.																															
33		Penelope	35	F	"				N. C.																															
34		Grada	13	"	"				N. C.																															
35		Persia	12	"	"				N. C.																															
36		Frederic	7	"	"				N. C.																															
37		Angelica	1	"	"				N. C.																															
38	374 342	Benjamin Sawyer	46	M	"	Shingle Maker		50	N. C.																															
39		Kelly	30	F	"				N. C.																															
40		Elizabeth	14	"	"				N. C.																															
No. white males, 16			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,																												
No. white females, 24			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,		6 11																												
							2500		11346																															

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the

23^d

day of

July 1860.

in the County of *Swain* StatePost Office *Columbia*

Ass't Marshal

326

Twelve houses numbered in the order of valuation.			Families numbered in the order of valuation.			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.						Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1		Muhala "	8	F	W				N. Carolina							1	
2		Delilah "	6	"	"				N. C.							2	
3		Laura "	4	"	"				N. C.							3	
4	375 343	William Cahoon	51	M	"	Farmer ✓	200	150	N. C.							4	
5		Celia "	24	F	"				N. C.							5	
6		Lewis "	1	M	"				N. C.							6	
7		Stanley Sawyer	11	"	"				N. C.							7	
8	376 344	Ebenezer Jones	46	"	"	Farmer ✓	100	328	N. C.							8	
9		Sarah "	48	F	"				N. C.							9	
10		John "	6	M	"				N. C.							10	
11		Benjamin "	4	"	"				N. C.							11	
12	377 345	Edward Chambers	57	"	"	Shingle Maker ✓		50	N. C.							12	
13		Mucella "	46	F	"				N. C.							13	
14		George "	23	M	"	Shingle Maker ✓			Illinois							14	
15	378 346	William Amosley	49	"	"	Do. Do. ✓	150	325	N. C.							15	
16		Charlotte "	58	F	"				N. C.							16	
17		Nathan "	16	M	"	Shingle Maker ✓			N. C.							17	
18	379 347	Matthias Cahoon	47	"	"	Farmer ✓	150	170	N. C.							18	
19		Sulea "	41	F	"				N. C.							19	
20		Ira "	21	M	"	Shingle Maker ✓		15	N. C.							20	
21		Sarah "	15	F	"				N. C.							21	
22		William "	13	M	"				N. C.							22	
23		Elizabeth "	11	F	"				N. C.							23	
24		Louisa "	8	"	"				N. C.							24	
25		Turner "	7	M	"				N. C.							25	
26		Phibe "	5	F	"				N. C.							26	
27		Leanna "	2	"	"				N. C.							27	
28		Phibe Davis	60	"	"	Domestic ✓			N. C.							28	
29	380 348	John Amosley	21	M	"	Farmer ✓		110	N. C.							29	
30		Charlotte "	20	F	"				N. C.							30	
31	381 349	William Cahoon	46	M	"	Shingle Maker ✓		100	N. C.							31	
32		Semina "	48	F	"				N. C.							32	
33		Boxana "	15	"	"				N. C.							33	
34		Martha "	6	"	"				N. C.							34	
35	382 350	Frederick Davis	31	M	"	Shingle Maker ✓		10	N. C.							35	
36		Phibe Davis	54	F	"			60	N. C.							36	
37	383 351	Harry Weatherley	43	M	"	Shingle Maker ✓	100	118	N. C.							37	
38		Elizabeth "	31	F	"				N. C.							38	
39		Henry "	13	"	"				N. C.							39	
40		William "	11	M	"				N. C.							40	
No. white males, 19			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,					
No. white females, 21			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,					
									700 1436			9 14					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of July 1860.

Post Office Columbia

in the County of Tyrrell State

Asst Marshal

Page No. 52

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1			Ann	"	4 F. W.				N. Carolina,				
2			John	"	12 M. "				N. C.				
3	384	352	Jonathan Muehling	33	" "	Farmer	150	269	N. C.				
4			Mannah	"	48 F. "				N. C.				
5			Howard	"	11 M. "				N. C.				
6	385	333	Jefferson Davis	29	" "	Shingle Maker		20	N. C.				
7			Hester	"	28 F. "				N. C.				
8			Amanda	"	2 " "				N. C.				
9	386	354	John Armstrong	27	M. "	Farmer	125	350	N. C.				
10			Abigail	"	36 F. "				N. C.				
11	387	355	Fancy Buckhouse	59	" "		300	564	N. C.				
12			James	"	18 M. "	Farmer			N. C.				
13			Cliza	"	14 F. "				N. C.				
14	388	356	Asa Ward	45	M. "	Shingle Maker	25	100	N. C.				
15			Sarah	"	40 F. "				N. C.				
16			Franklin	"	19 M. "	Shingle Maker			N. C.				
17			Susan	"	14 F. "				N. C.				
18			Mary	"	13 " "				N. C.				
19			Elizabeth	"	11 " "				N. C.				
20			Anthony	"	6 M. "				N. C.				
21	389	357	Frederick Smith	53	" "	Shingle Maker		25	N. C.				
22			Hester	"	32 F. "				N. C.				
23			Caroline	"	14 " "				N. C.				
24			William	"	11 M. "				N. C.				
25			Lewis	"	8 " "				N. C.				
26			Deborah	"	5 F. "				N. C.				
27			Orusilla	"	2 " "				N. C.				
28			Lemuel Bassnight	27	M. "			7000	N. C.				
29	390	358	Isaac Powers	26	" "	Mauner		150	N. C.				
30			Martha	"	23 F. "				N. C.				
31			Robert	"	5 M. "				N. C.				
32			Sarah	"	3 F. "				N. C.				
33			Charles	"	12 M. "				N. C.				
34			Amelia Swain	19	F. "	Domestic			N. C.				
35	391	359	Henny Gibson	78	M. "	Farmer	1200	13889	N. C.				
36			Dorcas	"	74 F. "				N. C.				
37			Patsy Cahoon	63	" "	Domestic			N. C.				
38			Wilson Cahoon	20	M. "	Farm laborer		1400	N. C.				
39	392	360	Thos. P. Gibson	55	" "	Farmer	250	311	N. C.				
40			Moany	"	55 F. "				N. C.				
			No. white males, 19			No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,					
			No. white females, 21			No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	2650	23828	No. idiotic,	No. paupers,	No. convicts,
									4 10				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of July 1860.

in the County of Tyrrell State

Post Office Columbia

Ass't Marshal

327

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11 12 13 14			
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas Libson	18	m	W	Farm labourer ✓			N. Carolina				
2		Mary	14	F	"				N. C.				
3		Victorine	9	"	"				N. C.				
4	393 361	Joseph Libson	53	m	"	Farmer ✓	100	364	N. C.				
5		Wannah	50	F	"				N. C.				
6		Caroline	6	"	"				N. C.				
7		Henry	22	m	"	Farm labourer ✓			N. C.				
8		William	19	"	"	Do. do. ✓			N. C.				
9		Brigeyne	17	"	"	Do. do. ✓			N. C.				
10	394 362	George Merritts	26	"	"	Do. do. ✓		50	N. C.				
11		Frances	31	F	"				N. C.				
12		Sarah	7	"	"				N. C.				
13		Josephine	2	"	"				N. C.				
14		Charles	12	m	"				N. C.				
15	395 363	Affa Bryan	35	F	B		250	250	N. C.				
16		Samuel	24	m	m	Farm labourer ✓	200		N. C.				
17		Randal	23	"	"	Do. do. ✓			N. C.				
18		Angelica	21	F	"	Domestic ✓			N. C.				
19		Charlotte	19	"	"	Do. do. ✓			N. C.				
20		Thomas	15	m	"				N. C.				
21		Belinda	10	F	"				N. C.				
22		Abraham	9	m	"				N. C.				
23		Affa	7	F	"				N. C.				
24		Abachel Bryan	50	"	B				N. C.				Pauper
25	396 364	Wm. B. Knight	39	m	W	Farmer ✓	2000	8919	N. C.				
26		Matilda	40	F	"				N. C.				
27		Mary E.	14	"	"				N. C.				
28		Charles	11	m	"				N. C.				
29		Alice	8	"	"				N. C.				
30		Fanny	5	"	"				N. C.				
31		Thomas	3	m	"				N. C.				
32		Matilda	1	F	"				N. C.				
33		Thomas W. Knight	35	m	"	Farmer ✓			N. C.				
34		William Sawyer	14	"	"				N. C.				
35	397 365	Jos. W. Phelps	41	"	"	Farmer ✓	400	862	N. C.				
36		Frances	33	F	"				N. C.				
37		Henry	13	m	"				N. C.				
38		Helen Dunn	65	F	"				Maryland				
39		Francis Phelps	9	"	"				N. C.				
40		Patsy Bricklehouse	60	"	"				N. C.				
16			No. white males, 14		No. colored males, 4	No. foreign born,	No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers, 1		No. convicts,
12			No. white females, 16		No. colored females, 6	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,		2950		10445		11 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants

in the County of Tyrrrell State

of *N Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *July* 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office *Columbia.*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.			Families numbered in the order of valuation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	398	366	Levin Godwin	41	m	W	Farm labourer V		35	N. Carolina				1							
2			Claukey "	24	F	"				N. C.											
3			Elizabeth "	13	"	"				N. C.											
4			Ezekiel "	9	m	"				N. C.											
5			Mary "	2	F	"				N. C.											
6			Amos "	9	m	"				N. C.											
7	399	367	Matthew Brickhouse	40	"	"	Farm labourer V		40	N. C.				1							
8			Percilia "	36	F	"				N. C.											
9			Joseph "	15	m	"	Farm labourer V			N. C.				1							
10			John "	12	"	"				N. C.											
11			Mahala "	9	F	"				N. C.											
12			Percilia "	7	"	"				N. C.											
13			Allen "	6	m	"				N. C.											
14			William "	1	"	"				N. C.											
15	400	368	Elmer Bateman	34	"	"	Farmer	350	1492	N. C.				1							
16			Margaret "	24	F	"				N. C.											
17			Gilbert "	8	m	"				N. C.											
18			Andrew "	5	"	"				N. C.											
19			Erizelle "	2	F	"				N. C.											
20			Idia "	12	"	"				N. C.											
21			Louisa "	6	"	"				N. C.											
22	401	369	James Swain	26	m	"	Keeper of County Prison	75		N. C.				1							
23			Mary "	26	F	"				N. C.											
24			Martha "	5	"	"				N. C.											
25			Mary "	3	"	"				N. C.											
26			Amos "	2	m	"				N. C.											
27			Louisa Leary	18	F	"				N. C.				1	Pauper						
28			Mary "	12	"	"				N. C.											
29			Amelia Raughton	34	"	"				N. C.				1	Pauper						
30			Virginia "	3	"	"				N. C.											
31			Helen "	1	"	m				N. C.											
32			Belecta Clayton	65	"	W				N. C.				1	Pauper						
33			Hester Brickhouse	40	"	"				N. C.				1	Pauper						
34			Mary Alexander	14	"	"				N. C.					Pauper						
35	402	370	Isaac Swain	52	m	"	Farmer	500	217	N. C.				1							
36			Francis "	42	F	"				N. C.											
37			Joseph "	5	m	"				N. C.											
38			Amelia Brickhouse	26	F	"	Domestic			N. C.				1							
39	403	371	Ebe Rhodes	30	m	"	Farmer	200	340	N. C.				1							
40			Mary "	26	F	"				N. C.				1							
			No. white males, 10			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,			No. convicts,			
			No. white females, 23			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane, 1			No. paupers, 5			2 17			
												1050			2188						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Jay* State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office *Columbia*

328

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1			<i>Frederick</i>	18	M	W	Farm labour V			N. Carolina			
2			<i>Mary</i>	23	F		Domestic V			N. C.			
3			<i>Henry</i>	16	M		Farm labour V			N. C.			
4			<i>Martha</i>	11	F					N. C.			
5	404 372		<i>Francis Brickhouse</i>	70				300	219	N. C.			
6			<i>Lamie</i>	40			Domestic V			N. C.			
7			<i>Wyzuel</i>	41	M		Farm labour V			N. C.			
8			<i>Emice</i>	39	F		Domestic V			N. C.			
9			<i>Ida</i>	21						N. C.			
10	405 373		<i>Sra Gray</i>	30	M		Farm V		125	N. C.			
11			<i>Appa</i>	34	F					N. C.			
12			<i>Walter</i>	7						N. C.			
13			<i>Mary</i>	4						N. C.			
14			<i>Sarah</i>	1						N. C.			
15	406 374		<i>George Brickhouse</i>	30	M		Farm labour V		50	N. C.			
16			<i>Elizabeth</i>	29	F					N. C.			
17			<i>Walter</i>	8	M					N. C.			
18			<i>Mary</i>	6	F					N. C.			
19			<i>Doctine</i>	4	M					N. C.			
20			<i>Helin</i>	2	F					N. C.			
21			<i>Joseph</i>	1	M					N. C.			
22	407 375		<i>John Brickhouse</i>	83			Farm V	500	150	N. C.			
23	408 376		<i>Walter Claplain</i>	38			Labour in Steam mill		100	N. C.			
24			<i>Mary</i>	32	F					N. C.			
25			<i>Ann</i>	14						N. C.			
26			<i>Larcas</i>	13						N. C.			
27			<i>Sarah</i>	11						N. C.			
28			<i>William</i>	9	M					N. C.			
29			<i>Martha</i>	2	F					N. C.			
30	409 377		<i>Edmund Hopkins</i>	27	M		Farm V	300	264	N. C.			
31			<i>Martha</i>	24	F					N. C.			
32			<i>Clarkey</i>	4						N. C.			
33			<i>Mary</i>	2						N. C.			
34			<i>Edmund</i>	1	M					N. C.			
35			<i>Isome Sawyer</i>	12						N. C.			
36	410 378		<i>John M. Brickhouse</i>	30			Farm V	150	265	N. C.			
37			<i>Sarah</i>	37	F					N. C.			
38			<i>John</i>	13	M					N. C.			
39			<i>Mary</i>	11	F					N. C.			
40			<i>Samuel</i>	9	M					N. C.			

No. white males, 17

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females, 23

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,

6 12

12 50 12 73

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Tyrrell* State

of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *July* 1860.

John M. Hough

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Columbia*.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah "	7	F	W.				W. Carolina				
2		William "	5	M	"				N. C.				
3		Dorcas "	3	F	"				N. C.				
4		Charles "	12	M	"				N. C.				
5	411 379	Isa Smell	69	"	"	Farmer	399	376	N. C.				
6		James S. Smell	30	"	"	Farm laborer		29	N. C.		/	/	
7		Elizabeth "	24	F	"				N. C.		/	/	
8	412 380	Henry Smell	38	M	"	Farm laborer		75	N. C.				
9		Mary "	32	F	"				N. C.			/	
10		Franklin "	10	M	"				N. C.		/		
11		Warren "	9	"	"				N. C.		/		
12	413 381	John Etheridge	29	"	"	Farm laborer	100	100	N. C.		/		
13		Elizabeth "	20	F	"				N. C.		/	/	
14	414 382	Ephraim Owens	37	M	"	Carpenter		175	N. C.				
15		Martha "	33	F	"				N. C.			/	
16		Elizabeth "	10	"	"				N. C.				
17		John "	6	M	"				N. C.				
18		Mary "	4	F	"				N. C.				
19		Martha "	2	"	"				N. C.				
20	415 383	John Rhodes	48	M	"	Farmer		200	N. C.			/	
21		Elizabeth "	39	F	"				N. C.				
22		James "	14	M	"				N. C.				
23		Samuel "	12	"	"				N. C.				
24		Mary "	9	F	"				N. C.				
25		Caroline "	6	"	"				N. C.				
26		Charles "	4	M	"				N. C.				
27		Louisa "	1	F	"				N. C.				
28	416 384	James Buckhouse	52	M	"	Farmer	4000	13387	N. C.			/	
29		Joanna "	50	F	"				N. C.				
30		Dorcas "	20	"	"				N. C.				
31	417 385	Wilson Swain	29	M	"	Farmer	150	189	N. C.		/	/	
32		Mary "	32	F	"				N. C.		/		
33		Joanna Swain	60	"	"				N. C.			/	
34	418 386	John Rhodes, Senr.	70	M	"		300	250	N. C.			/	
35		Mary "	34	F	"				N. C.			/	
36		James "	6	M	"				N. C.		/		
37		Anna "	4	F	"				N. C.				
38		Matilda "	3	"	"				N. C.				
39	419 387	Simon Rhodes	72	M	"		165	1624	N. C.			/	
40		Susannah "	49	F	"				N. C.			/	
19			No. white males, 20			No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	5-114	16405	No. idiotic,		
21			No. white females, 20			No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	222	444	No. paupers,	4818	No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. *John M. Daugh* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Columbia* in the County of *Furman* State

329

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9					
1		<i>Simina</i>	12	F	W				<i>N. Carolina</i>				
2		<i>Leuz Rhodes</i>	8	m	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
3	420388	<i>Brooks Snell</i>	39	"	"	<i>Farmer</i>	200	212	<i>N.C.</i>				
4		<i>Dorcas</i>	32	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
5		<i>John</i>	9	m	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
6		<i>William</i>	7	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
7		<i>Catsy Rhodes</i>	42	F	"	<i>Domestic</i>			<i>N.C.</i>				
8	421389	<i>Matthew Rhodes</i>	30	m	"	<i>Farm labourer</i>		75	<i>N.C.</i>				
9		<i>Mary</i>	24	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
10		<i>Josephine</i>	5	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
11		<i>Abner</i>	2	m	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
12		<i>Sarah</i>	1	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
13		<i>Simion</i>	12	m	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
14	422390	<i>John Cooper</i>	55	"	"	<i>Farmer</i>	211	106	<i>N.C.</i>				
15		<i>Mary</i>	30	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
16		<i>Nathan</i>	5	m	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
17		<i>Sarah</i>	3	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
18	423391	<i>Benjamin Rhodes</i>	40	m	"	<i>Farm labourer</i>		75	<i>N.C.</i>				
19		<i>Dicea</i>	38	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
20		<i>Laura</i>	7	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
21		<i>Martha</i>	8	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
22	424392	<i>Sa. G. Brickhouse</i>	32	m	"	<i>Farmer</i>		2767	<i>N.C.</i>				
23		<i>Matilda</i>	18	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
24		<i>Warren</i>	12	m	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
25		<i>Thos. Bryan</i>	15	"	m	<i>Farm labourer</i>			<i>N.C.</i>				
26		<i>Belinda</i>	12	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
27		<i>Abraham</i>	9	m	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
28	425393	<i>Bry. Brickhouse</i>	39	"	W	<i>Farmer</i>	300	237	<i>N.C.</i>				
29		<i>Anna</i>	44	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
30		<i>Caroline</i>	12	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
31		<i>Ann</i>	10	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
32		<i>Benjamin</i>	8	m	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
33		<i>Martha</i>	7	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
34		<i>Solomon</i>	5	m	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
35	426394	<i>Little J. Spruill</i>	53	"	"	<i>Farm labourer</i>		30	<i>N.C.</i>				
36	427395	<i>Starky Woodward</i>	33	"	"	<i>Farmer</i>	250	335	<i>N.C.</i>				
37		<i>Nancy</i>	40	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
38		<i>Tomazine</i>	9	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
39		<i>Alidora</i>	7	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
40		<i>Bruna Vista</i>	5	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind,							161	3257	No. idiotic, No. paupers, 2 12 13 No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Tyrrell* State

of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *28th* day of *July* 1860.

John M. Haugh Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Columbia*

Page No. *28*

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isabella	3	F	W				N. Carolina				
2		John	1	M					N. C.				
3		John Woodward	42			Farm laborer		75	N. C.				
4	428 396	Ward Bickhouse	43			Carpenter	750	212	N. C.				
5		Elizabeth	39	F					N. C.				
6		Emily	16						N. C.				
7		Warren	14	M					N. C.				
8		Joseph	12						N. C.				
9		James	10						N. C.				
10		Ann	7	F					N. C.				
11		Sarah	4						N. C.				
12		Spencer	12	M					N. C.				
13	429 397	William Jarvis	60			Farmer	250	459	N. C.				
14		Martha	40	F					N. C.				
15		Elizabeth	17						N. C.				
16		Anna	15						N. C.				
17		Samuel	13	M					N. C.				
18	430 398	Benj. Parimon	52			Farmer	175	150	N. C.				
19		Elizabeth	41	F					N. C.				
20		Joshua	22	M		Farm laborer			N. C.				
21		Francis	16	F					N. C.				
22		Elizabeth	13						N. C.				
23		Amos	11	M					N. C.				
24		William	9						N. C.				
25		Susan	3	F					N. C.				
26		Charles	10	M					N. C.				
27	431 399	Abram Alexander	47			Farmer	800	775	N. C.				
28		Louisa	38	F					N. C.				
29		William	21	M		Student			N. C.				
30		John	19			Farm laborer			N. C.				
31		Sarah	17	F					N. C.				
32		John Needham	7	M					N. C.				
33		Louisa Spencer	12	F					N. C.				
34	432 400	Benj. Bickhouse	67	M		Farmer	512	3690	N. C.				
35		Sarah	51	F					N. C.				
36		Mary	30						N. C.				
37		Green	29	M		Carpenter		100	N. C.				
38		Caroline	11						N. C.				
39	433 401	John Vanhorn	37			Mariner	350	182	N. C.				
40		Theodosia	30	F					N. C.				
No. white males, 21		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 18		No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		2837		5643		8 10	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860.

in the County of *Summit* State *659*

Post Office

Columbia

Ass't Marshal.

330

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14	15
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate						
1		John	13	m	W				N. Carolina					1
2		William	10	"	"				N. C.					2
3		Benjamin	6	"	"				N. C.					3
4	434 402	William C. Snell	49	"	"	Farmer	225	380	N. C.					4
5		Penelope	39	F	"				N. C.					5
6		Marilla	19	"	"				N. C.					6
7		Joseph	12	m	"				N. C.					7
8		William	11	"	"				N. C.					8
9		Wiley	10	"	"				N. C.					9
10		James	7	"	"				N. C.					10
11	435 403	James Travis	51	"	"	Farmer	250	415	N. C.					11
12		Martha	52	F	"				N. C.					12
13		Hester	25	"	"				N. C.					13
14		William	19	m	"	Farmer			N. C.					14
15		James	18	"	"				N. C.					15
16		Emily	13	F	"				N. C.					16
17		Nancy	10	"	"				N. C.					17
18	436 404	Nathan Brickhouse	29	m	"	Farmer	300	200	N. C.					18
19		Francis	28	F	"				N. C.					19
20		Charlotte	3	"	"				N. C.					20
21		Benjamin	6	m	"				N. C.					21
22		Elias	1	"	"				N. C.					22
23	437 405	Harriet Snell	44	"	"	Mariner	50	75	N. C.					23
24		John	37	F	"				N. C.					24
25		Nancy	24	"	"				N. C.					25
26		John	18	m	"				N. C.					26
27		Sarah	5	F	"				N. C.					27
28	438 406	Martha Godwin	76	"	"				N. C.				Pauper	28
29	439 407	Wm. Davis	41	m	"	Farmer	532	555	N. C.					29
30		Martha	32	F	"				N. C.					30
31		Martha	10	"	"				N. C.					31
32		William	8	m	"				N. C.					32
33		Mary	4	F	"				N. C.					33
34		James	12	m	"				N. C.					34
35		Eliza Jarvis	21	F	"	Domestic			N. C.					35
36	440 408	Rich. Wallway	62	m	"	Farmer		300	N. C.					36
37		Penelope	55	F	"				N. C.					37
38		James	12	m	"				N. C.					38
39		Richard	11	"	"				N. C.					39
40		Elizabeth	10	F	"				N. C.					40

No. white males, 22

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females, 18

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

1357 1128

No. paupers, 1

16 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *31st* day of *July* 1860.

Post Office

Columbia

in the County of *Sybil*

State

Ass't Marshal

Page No. *60*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11 12 13 14			
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marr'd within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	441 409		<i>Apollonia Swell</i>	47	m	w	<i>Blacksmith</i>	125	75	<i>N. Carolina</i>			
2			<i>Susan</i>	41	F					<i>N. C.</i>			
3			<i>Elizabeth</i>	18	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
4			<i>Annath</i>	16	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
5			<i>Vesta</i>	13	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
6			<i>John</i>	7	m	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
7			<i>Charles Howard</i>	2	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
8	442 410		<i>Elizabeth Forbes</i>	72	F	"		1250 10245		<i>N. C.</i>			
9			<i>John W. Tartenton</i>	38	m	"	<i>Farmer</i>	25 160		<i>N. C.</i>			
10	443 411		<i>Russell Armstrong</i>	45	"	"	<i>Dr. Dr.</i>	600 300		<i>N. C.</i>			
11			<i>Sarah</i>	38	F	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
12			<i>Charles</i>	19	m	"	<i>Farm laborer</i>			<i>N. C.</i>			
13			<i>Anson</i>	18	"	"	<i>Dr. Dr.</i>			<i>N. C.</i>			
14			<i>John</i>	16	"	"	<i>Dr. Dr.</i>			<i>N. C.</i>			
15			<i>Warren</i>	4	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
16			<i>Henry</i>	1	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
17			<i>Nancy Twiddy</i>	20	F	"	<i>Domestic</i>			<i>N. C.</i>			
18			<i>Matthew Burgess</i>	30	m	"	<i>Farm laborer</i>	25		<i>N. C.</i>			
19	444 412		<i>Frank Armstrong</i>	22	"	"	<i>Dr. Dr.</i>	200		<i>N. C.</i>			
20			<i>Francis</i>	18	F	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
21	445 413		<i>Robert Dwyer</i>	40	m	"	<i>Shingle Maker</i>	50 400		<i>N. C.</i>			
22			<i>Emeline</i>	36	F	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
23			<i>Mary</i>	13	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
24			<i>Sarah</i>	10	m	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
25			<i>Caroline</i>	8	F	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
26			<i>John</i>	6	m	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
27			<i>Robert</i>	3	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
28			<i>Salira</i>	2	F	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
29	446 414		<i>Simon Sawyer</i>	40	m	"	<i>Shingle Maker</i>	100		<i>N. C.</i>			
30			<i>Laurinda</i>	40	F	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
31			<i>Mary</i>	17	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
32			<i>Christina</i>	15	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
33			<i>William</i>	14	m	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
34			<i>Samuel</i>	12	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
35			<i>Thomas</i>	10	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
36			<i>Robert</i>	8	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
37			<i>Valentine</i>	6	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
38			<i>Sarah</i>	4	F	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
39			<i>Elizabeth</i>	1	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>			
40	447 415		<i>Ephram Owens</i>	24	m	"	<i>Shingle Maker</i>	50		<i>N. C.</i>			
			No. white males, <i>23</i>	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
			No. white females, <i>17</i>	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,		<i>2 10</i>	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860.

in the County of *Yancey*

State

Post Office

Columbia

Asst Marshal

331

Families numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rhoda	22	F	W				N. Carolina				1
2		Mary	1	"	"				N. C.				2
3		Malinda Alexander	40	"	"	Domestic			N. C.				3
4	448 416	Stephen Etheridge	40	M	"	Farmer	1300	5625	N. C.				4
5		Mary	22	F	"				N. C.				5
6		Thos. Munn	18	M	"	Farm laborer			N. C.				6
7	449 417	Winnifred Howell	35	F	"			100	N. C.				7
8		William	37	M	"	Master Mariner	600	2500	N. C.				8
9		Thomas	33	"	"	Collector			N. C.				9
10		Elizabeth	21	F	"				N. C.				10
11		Jeremiah	11	M	"				N. C.				11
12	450 418	Benj. E. Sikes	30	"	"	Farmer	1000	870	N. C.				12
13		Ann	26	F	"				N. C.				13
14		Martha	16	"	"				N. C.				14
15		Benjamin	12	M	"				N. C.				15
16		Tillman Tatum	37	"	"	Constable		1400	N. C.				16
17		Francis Bower	30	"	B				N. C.				17
18	451 419	William Mann	23	"	W	Farmer	2000	10880	N. C.				18
19	452 420	Tilden Clayton	60	"	"	Farm laborer		50	N. C.				19
20		Lydia	65	F	"				N. C.				20
21		Mary	21	"	"				N. C.				21
22		Fredrick	23	M	"	Shingle maker	195		N. C.				22
23		Martha Clayton	38	F	"	Domestic			N. C.				23
24	453 421	Joseph Ashkins	40	M	"	Farmer	1250	5336	N. C.				24
25		Sarah	46	F	"				N. C.				25
26		Sylvia	35	"	"				N. C.				26
27		Sophia Palin	40	"	B	Domestic			N. C.				27
28		Judy	10	"	"				N. C.				28
29		Nancy	5	"	"				N. C.				29
30	454 422	Gilbert L. Owens	35	M	W	Farmer	260	4565	N. C.				30
31		Olivia	25	F	"				N. C.				31
32		Benjamin	9	M	"				N. C.				32
33		Nancy	5	F	"				N. C.				33
34		Henry	3	M	"				N. C.				34
35		Ann	12	F	"				N. C.				35
36		Maria Jackson	61	"	"				N. C.				36
37	455 423	William Johnson	33	M	"	Farmer	600	6775	N. C.				37
38		Mary	35	F	"				N. C.				38
39		John	10	M	"			2000	N. C.				39
40		Angelina	8	F	"			2000	N. C.				40
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiots,	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
						7405			41441			318	

No. white males, 17
No. white females, 19No. colored males, 1
No. colored females, 3No. foreign born,
No. deaf and dumb,No. blind,
No. insane,

7405 41441

No. idiotic,
No. paupers,

No. convicts,

3 18

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Equell*

State

of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *August* 1860.*John W. Haugh*

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office *Columbiana*

Dwelling houses in the order of valuation.			Families numbered in the order of valuation.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.			Value of Personal Estate.			Married within the year.			Attended School within the year.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1		John	3	m	W.				N. Carolina								
2	436	426	James Broughton	43	"	Mariner		200	N. C.								
3			Maria	39	F				N. C.								
4			William	16	m	Farm labourer			N. C.								
5			Uachariah	12	"				N. C.								
6			James	14	"				N. C.								
7			Benjamin	10	"				N. C.								
8			Samuel	9	"				N. C.								
9			Maria	6	F				N. C.								
10			John	2	m				N. C.								
11			Sarah Vanhorn	65	F	Housewife			N. C.								
12	457	425	Nathan Buckhouse	50	m	Farmer	250	228	N. C.								
13			Elizabeth	34	F				N. C.								
14			Frances	1	"				N. C.								
15			Nancy McKimney	31	"	Domestic			N. C.								
16			Emily Burgess	38	"				N. C.				Pauper				
17	458	426	John E. Brickhouse	60	m	Mc. Clayman	800	2442	N. C.								
18			Alfa	50	F				N. C.								
19			Caroline	27	"				N. C.								
20			Belinda	24	"				N. C.								
21			Franklin	21	m	Farmer			N. C.								
22			Elizabeth	19	F				N. C.								
23	459	427	Wesley Johnson	35	m	Farm labourer			N. C.								
24			Winnifred	26	F				N. C.								
25			Belinda	1	"				N. C.								
26			Leice	11	"				N. C.								
27	460	428	Wm. Spuill	81	m	Farmer	2000	5476	N. C.								
28			Abahala	46	F				N. C.								
29			Nancy	14	"				N. C.								
30			Elizabet	10	"				N. C.								
31			Angelica	8	"				N. C.								
32			Oliver Spuill	36	m				N. C.								
33	461	428	Wilson Zarnport	31	"	Farm labourer	20	100	N. C.								
34			Mamena	24	F				N. C.								
35			Mary	7	"				N. C.								
36			Sarah	4	"				N. C.								
37			Martha	1	"				N. C.								
38	462	429	Francis Thomas	47	"		100	1400	N. C.								
39			Benjamin	23	m	Farm labourer			N. C.								
40			John	22	"				N. C.								
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0					
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 1					
						3170			9846			3 12					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Tyrrell* Stateof *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *2nd* day of *August* 1880.

Post Office

Columbia

Asst Marshal

332

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Caroline "	19	F	w				N. Carolina				1
2		Joseph "	17	m	"				N. C.				2
3	463 431	Josh. Alexander	49	"	"	Shingle maker		100	N. C.				3
4		Sabille "	47	F	"				N. C.				4
5		John "	15	m	"	Farm labourer			N. C.				5
6		Joshua "	13	"	"				N. C.				6
7		Caroline "	10	F	"				N. C.				7
8		Solomon Mann	40	m	"	Mariner		100	N. C.				8
9	464 432	Benjamin Spruill	42	"	"	Farmer	16000	65780	N. C.				9
10		Nancy "	44	F	"				N. C.				10
11		Thomas "	19	m	"				N. C.				11
12		Joseph "	17	J	"				N. C.				12
13		Bruno Vista "	10	F	"				N. C.				13
14		Nancy "	12	"	"				N. C.				14
15		Martha "	24	"	"	Domestic			N. C.				15
16	465 433	Amos Boughton	24	m	"	Farmer	75	505	N. C.				16
17		Mary "	24	F	"				N. C.				17
18		Margaret "	12	"	"				N. C.				18
19		Victoria "	8	"	"				N. C.				19
20		William "	9	m	"				N. C.				20
21		James "	13	"	"				N. C.				21
22	466 434	Daniel Owens	53	"	"	Farmer		220	N. C.				22
23		Deborah "	38	F	"	Midwife			N. C.				23
24		Joseph "	22	m	"	Mariner			N. C.				24
25		Henry "	17	"	"	Farm labourer			N. C.				25
26		Margaret "	20	F	"				N. C.				26
27		Edward "	7	m	"				N. C.				27
28	467 435	John McBlair	49	"	"	Farmer	8000	78900	N. C.				28
29		Do in trust for 3 minors					800	14000					29
30		Ann McBlair	32	F	"				N. C.				30
31		Edmund "	15	m	"	Students			N. C.				31
32		Charles "	10	"	"				N. C.				32
33		John "	8	"	"				N. C.				33
34		Samuel "	1	"	"				N. C.				34
35		Philena McBlair	13	F	"				N. C.				35
36		Carthene "	11	"	"				N. C.				36
37		Isabella "	9	"	"				N. C.				37
38		Eliza Godwin	30	"	"	Domestic			N. C.				38
39	468 436	B. W. Alexander	23	m	"	Attending Saw mill	250	6800	N. C.				39
40		Caroline H.	25	F	"				N. C.				40

No. white males, 21

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females, 18

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,

12

25125/65-205

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Stirling* State

of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *3d* day of *August* 1880.

J. M. Mough

Asst Marshal

Post Office *Columbia*.

Dwelling-house, or other real estate owned, on the first day of June, 1880.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.		Description			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Sex	Age	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	M	A	W			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1		Florida	3	F	W					N. Carolina					
2	469 437	James Woodward	34	m	"	Owner of Farm		300		N. C.					
3		Dr. Trust for 4 minor heirs						5000	16600						
4		Ann M. Woodward	29	F	"					N. C.					
5		Ann M.	2	"	"					N. C.					
6		Sarah	12	"	"					N. C.					
7	470 438	Thomas Ludford	24	m	"	Master Mariner		125	300	N. C.					
8		Mary	44	F	"					N. C.					
9		Samuel	22	m	"	Mariner				N. C.					
10		James	20	"	"	Dr. Dr. 1				N. C.					
11		Lewis	17	"	"	Dr. Dr. 1				N. C.					
12		Mary	12	F	"					N. C.					
13		Enoch	11	m	"					N. C.					
14	471 439	Henry Pledger	28	"	"	Merchants		210	3000	N. C.					
15		Louisa	18	F	"					N. C.					
16		Isodora	7	"	"					N. C.					
17	472 440	Isaac Alexander	26	m	"			400	1843	N. C.					
18		Rachel	19	F	"					N. C.					
19		Edgar	12	m	"					N. C.					
20	473 441	Walter Alexander	40	F	"					N. C.					
21		Anna	14	"	"			600		N. C.					
22		John	10	m	"			600		N. C.					
23		Francis	7	F	"			600		N. C.					
24		Septia Barnight	20	"	"	Domestic				N. C.					
25	474 442	Anna Pledger	52	"	"			400	4180	N. C.					
26		Fancy	26	"	"					N. C.					
27		Bedford	21	m	"	Farm Owner				N. C.					
28		Abraham	19	"	"	Farm laborer				N. C.					
29		Joseph	17	"	"	Dr. Dr. 1				N. C.					
30		James	14	"	"					N. C.					
31		James Alexander	19	"	"	Farm laborer		600		N. C.					
32		Charlotte	28	F	"					N. C.					
33	475 443	John A. Pledger	33	m	"	Fanner		400	2912	N. C.					
34		Nancy	25	F	"					N. C.					
35		Joseph	6	m	"					N. C.					
36		Lewis	5	"	"					N. C.					
37		John	3	"	"					N. C.					
38		Louisa	1	F	"					N. C.					
39		Eliza Garrett	30	"	"	Domestic				N. C.					
40		Mary Hankins	38	"	"	Teacher of Can. School				N. C.					
No. white males, 19				No. colored males,				No. foreign born,				No. blind,			
No. white females, 20				No. colored females,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,			
								6525				31535			
												No. paupers,			
												2 5 10			
												No. convicts,			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Cyflwr* Stateof *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *4th* day of *August* 1860. *J. M. Haugh*Ass't Marshal
333Post Office *Columbia*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11 12 13			14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	476 444		Martin Bryan	50	m	m	Farm laborer			N. Carolina		1	1
2			Nancy	25	F					N. C.		1	2
3			Victoria	12						N. C.			3
4			Mary	10						N. C.			4
5			Sarah	7						N. C.			5
6			Martha	6						N. C.			6
7			John	4	m					N. C.			7
8			Alfa	1	F					N. C.			8
9			Nelsons Bryan	11	m					N. C.			9
10	477 445		Lewis Davenport	43		W	Master Mariner	200	1000	N. C.		1	10
11			Nancy	60	F					N. C.			11
12			Benjamin	19	m					N. C.			12
13			Orthy Bousier	15	F					N. C.			13
14	478 446		Henry McBee	38	m		Farmer	2500	12733	N. C.			14
15			Ann	33	F					N. C.			15
16			Harriet McDowell	14				6800		N. C.		1	16
17			Joseph McBee	11	m					N. C.		1	17
18			Henry	10						N. C.		1	18
19			Calinda	8	F					N. C.		1	19
20			Willis	3	m					N. C.			20
21			Chenath Watson	39	F					N. C.			21
22			Laura McBee	5						N. C.			22
23	479 447		William Wilson	21	m		Teacher of Com. School	2000		N. C.		1	23
24			Mary	22	F					N. C.		1	24
25	480 448		John B. Combs	20	m			1500		N. C.		1	25
26			Mary	19	F					N. C.			26
27			Samuel Barnett	23	m			250	1255	N. C.			27
28			Elizabeth	22	F					N. C.			28
29			Henry	2	m					N. C.			29
30	482 450		Thos. Meekins	53			Farmer	450	1218	N. C.		1	30
31			Mary	32	F					N. C.			31
32			Emma	4						N. C.			32
33			Buna Vista	12						N. C.			33
34			Frances Meekins	10						N. C.			34
35	483 451		Grady Williams	45	m		Farmer	100	332	N. C.		1	35
36			Elizabeth	24	F					N. C.		1	36
37			Hilloughly	16	m		Mariner			N. C.		1	37
38			William	11						N. C.		1	38
39			Kenneth	9						N. C.		1	39
40			Howard	8						N. C.			40

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, 3400 26838 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, 478 No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Tyrell* State

of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *August* 1860. *John W. Hough*

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Columbia*

Page No. *66*

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1		Benjamin	2	m	w.				N. Carolina							
2	484 452	James Cosgrove	38	m		Fanner	500	3970	N. C.							
3		Elizabeth	54	f					N. C.							
4	485 453	Henry Holmes	42	m		Fanner	700	401	N. C.							
5		Calharine	23	f					N. C.							
6		William	18	m		Fann laborer			N. C.							
7		Wilson	14						N. C.							
8		Zilla	11	f					N. C.							
9		Nelson	7	m					N. C.							
10	486 454	Wm Taylor	36	m		Fann laborer	200	125	N. C.							
11		Mary	22	f					N. C.							
12		Sarah	9						N. C.							
13		Josephine	5						N. C.							
14	487 455	John Taylor	26	m		Mariner	50	75	N. C.							
15		Elizabeth	26	f					N. C.							
16	488 456	Henry Alexander	24	m		Fanner		75	N. C.							
17		Jane	25	f					N. C.							
18	489 457	Hezekiah Betanz	26	m		Fann laborer	100	75	N. C.							
19		Caroline	29	f					N. C.							
20		Ann	1						N. C.							
21	490 458	Ezek. Boughton	30	m		Mariner	375	139	N. C.							
22		Nancy	17	f					N. C.							
23	491 459	Francis Alexander	61					75	N. C.							
24		Henry	23	m		Mariner			N. C.							
25		John	19						N. C.							
26	492 460	Thomas Devolls	45			Fann laborer			N. C.							
27		Heziah	46	f					N. C.							
28	493 461	Samuel Combs	28	m		Fanner	300	1311	N. C.							
29		Nancy	29	f					N. C.							
30		Lewis	7	m					N. C.							
31		Susan Bouser	14	f					N. C.							
32		Frank	10	m					N. C.							
33	494 462	Hardy Bouser	40						N. C.							
34		Mitt	38	f					N. C.							
35		Mary	14	m					N. C.							
36	495 463	Isaac Hooker	34		w			50	N. C.							
37		Arinda	30	f					N. C.							
38		Nancy	9						N. C.							
39		John	7	m					N. C.							
40	496 464	Barney Rose	30			Mariner		50	N. C.							
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, 2		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. convicts, 2
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			No. convicts, 2			
2225 6346																

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Tryon* Stateof *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *August* 1860. *J. M. Haugh*

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Columbia.*

334

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Margaret	44	F	W				N. Carolina				1
2	2	John Cahoon	29	m		Farm laborer			N. C.				2
3	3	497 465 Idrick Hayman	59	"		Farmer V	1720	370	N. C.				3
4	4	Clarkey	53	F					N. C.				4
5	5	James	21	m		Mariner V	200	400	N. C.				5
6	6	Benjamin	19	"		Farm laborer			N. C.				6
7	7	Henry	16	"		Dr. Dr.			N. C.				7
8	8	William	12	"					N. C.				8
9	9	Daniel	10	"					N. C.				9
10	10	Edward	7	"					N. C.				10
11	11	498 466 Catherine Belangz	63	F			50	125	N. C.				11
12	12	Washington	22	m		Mariner			N. C.				12
13	13	Isa	10	"					N. C.				13
14	14	499 467 John Spruill	47	"		Farmer V	600	7160	N. C.				14
15	15	Francis	42	F					N. C.				15
16	16	William	15	m					N. C.				16
17	17	Caroline	13	F					N. C.				17
18	18	Sarah	8	"					N. C.				18
19	19	Edward	1	m					N. C.				19
20	20	Thomas Sawyer	34	"		Mariner V		1000	N. C.				20
21	21	500 468 Joseph Morris	31	"		Dr. Dr.	250	800	N. C.				21
22	22	Alfa	32	F					N. C.				22
23	23	Louisa Morris	57	"					N. C.				23
24	24	Josephus	29	m		Mariner V	500		N. C.				24
25	25	501 469 Wm. S. Beasley	41	"		Machinist V	800	2000	N. C.				25
26	26	Sarah	40	F					N. C.				26
27	27	Joseph S	19	m		Farm laborer V			N. C.				27
28	28	William	12	"					N. C.				28
29	29	Sarah	7	F					N. C.				29
30	30	Charles	1	m					N. C.				30
31	31	Matilda Gibson	30	F		Domestic V			N. C.				31
32	32	502 472 Samuel Sawyer	24	m		Shingle Maker V		50	N. C.				32
33	33	Angelica	20	F					N. C.				33
34	34	Zachariah	1	m					N. C.				34
35	35	Maria	14	F					N. C.				35
36	36	503 473 Valentine Sawyer	40	m		Shingle Maker		500	N. C.				36
37	37	Patry	33	F					N. C.				37
38	38	Luc	16	m		Farm laborer			N. C.				38
39	39	David	14	"					N. C.				39
40	40	Maria	12	F					N. C.				40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. white females, 15 No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

4320 16405

No. idiots,

No. paupers,

1170

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Tyrrell* Stateof *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *August* 1860. *J. M. Hargh*

Asst Marshal

Post Office *Columbia*

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy Raughton	20	F	W	Domestic			N. Carolina				
2		Betsy Twiddy	40	"	"	do.			N. C.				
3	504 472	Jeremiah Giles	78	m	"				N. C.				Pauper
4	505 473	Solomon Mann	35	"	"	Mariner	35	225	N. C.				
5		Wester	33	F	"				N. C.				
6		Charles	14	m	"				N. C.				
7		Kenneth	8	"	"				N. C.				
8		Josephine	5	F	"				N. C.				
9		John	3	m	"				N. C.				
10		Jane	1	F	"				N. C.				
11	506 474	George Curley	31	m	"	Mariner	75	600	N. C.				
12		Monroe Sawyer	20	"	"	do.		25	N. C.				
13	507 475	Jordan Weatherly	43	"	"	Farmer	100	452	N. C.				
14		Ann	39	F	"				N. C.				
15		Rachel	20	"	"				N. C.				
16		Mary	14	"	"				N. C.				
17		Jacob	12	m	"				N. C.				
18		William	11	"	"				N. C.				
19		Frances	8	F	"				N. C.				
20		Martha	5	"	"				N. C.				
21		Joseph	2	m	"				N. C.				
22		Sulia	1 1/2	F	"				N. C.				
23	508 476	Wm. L. Armstrong	46	m	"	Farmer	750	5121	N. C.				
24		Janette	35	F	"				N. C.				
25		Nathan	21	m	"	Farm laborer			N. C.				
26		Olive	18	F	"				N. C.				
27		Frances	16	"	"				N. C.				
28		William	12	m	"				N. C.				
29		Wells	9	"	"				N. C.				
30		Leonard	6	"	"				N. C.				
31		Caga Rowson	10	"	"				N. C.				
32		Edmund Hall	60	"	"	Farm laborer			N. C.				
33		Thos. Bryan	39	"	"				N. C.				
34	509 477	Wm. Spencer	27	m	"	Shingle maker		50	N. C.				
35		Sarah	24	F	"				N. C.				
36		Maria	1	"	"				N. C.				
37		Nathan	1 1/2	m	"				N. C.				
38		Caroline Armstrong	14	F	"				N. C.				
39	510 478	Reuben Barnes	47	m	"	Shingle maker			N. C.				
40		Phoebe	45	F	"				N. C.				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers, 1	
									960 6573			10 14	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860.

in the County of *Spring* State

Post Office

Columbia

Ass't Marshal

335

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		<i>Oliver</i>	14	m	w					N. Carolina				1
2		<i>Solomon</i>	10	"	"					N. C.				2
3		<i>Henry</i>	18	"	"					N. C.				3
4		<i>Dempsey</i>	4	"	"					N. C.				4
5		<i>Ann</i>	3	F	"					N. C.				5
6	511 479	<i>Lot Sawyer</i>	25	m	"	<i>Shingle Maker</i>		30		N. C.				6
7		<i>Amanda</i>	25	F	"					N. C.				7
8		<i>Phoebe</i>	4	"	"					N. C.				8
9		<i>William</i>	12	m	"					N. C.				9
10	512 480	<i>Wally Corane</i>	50	F	"					N. C.				10
11	513 481	<i>Abraham Cahoon</i>	67	m	"	<i>Farmer</i>		125		N. C.				11
12		<i>Freda</i>	63	F	"					N. C.				12
13		<i>Elizabeth</i>	46	"	"					N. C.				13
14	11	<i>James</i>	14	m	"					N. C.				14
15		<i>Abraham</i>	8	"	"					N. C.				15
16		<i>Caroline</i>	6	F	"					N. C.				16
17		<i>Josephine</i>	5	"	"					N. C.				17
18	514 482	<i>Ward Cahoon</i>	50	m	"	<i>Farmer</i>	100	175		N. C.				18
19		<i>Reannah</i>	29	F	"					N. C.				19
20		<i>Franklin</i>	13	m	"					N. C.				20
21		<i>Elizabeth</i>	11	F	"					N. C.				21
22		<i>Henry</i>	10	m	"					N. C.				22
23		<i>Ezekiel</i>	5	"	"					N. C.				23
24		<i>Timothy</i>	12	"	"					N. C.				24
25	515 483	<i>Rachel Cahoon</i>	64	F	"			75		N. C.				25
26		<i>Dorcas Norman</i>	35	"	"	<i>Domestic</i>				N. C.				26
27	516 484	<i>Gilbert Cahoon</i>	35	m	"			100		N. C.				27
28		<i>William</i>	12	"	"					N. C.				28
29		<i>Kennetta</i>	5	F	"					N. C.				29
30		<i>Gilbert Jr.</i>	10	m	"					N. C.				30
31	517 485	<i>Allen Cahoon</i>	46	"	"	<i>Farmer</i>	700	3810		N. C.				31
32		<i>Nancy</i>	47	F	"					N. C.				32
33		<i>Frances</i>	19	"	"					N. C.				33
34		<i>David</i>	17	m	"	<i>Farm laborer</i>				N. C.				34
35		<i>Allen</i>	16	"	"					N. C.				35
36		<i>Laura</i>	11	F	"					N. C.				36
37		<i>Winnifred</i>	6	"	"					N. C.				37
38	518 486	<i>Franklin Phelps</i>	34	m	"	<i>Farmer</i>		1550		N. C.				38
39		<i>Daphney</i>	29	F	"					N. C.				39
40		<i>Fredrick</i>	1	m	"					N. C.				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females, 18 No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,

14 13

800 5865

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *August* 1860.

Post Office *Columbia*

in the County of *Tyrrell* State

Asst Marshal

Page No. *70*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				W. M. F. C.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1		Caroline "	12	F	"				N. Carolina							
2		Virginia "	12	"	"				N. C.							
3	519 487	John Jones	54	M	"	Farmer V	285	100	N. C.							
4		Affa "	41	F	"				N. C.							
5		Sarah "	15	"	"				N. C.							
6		Wiley "	11	M	"				N. C.							
7	520 488	Jesse Kemp	49	"	"	Farmer V			N. C.							
8		Elizabeth "	53	F	"				N. C.							
9		Francis "	19	"	"				N. C.							
10		William "	17	M	"	Farm laborer V			N. C.							
11		Elizabeth "	15	F	"				N. C.							
12		Zachariah "	11	M	"				N. C.							
13		Matthias "	11	"	"				N. C.							
14		Melissa "	10	F	"				N. C.							
15	521 489	Almer Hill	67	M	M	Farmer V	75	100	N. C.							
16		Elitha "	54	F	"				N. C.							
17		Edmund "	23	M	"	Shingle Maker V			N. C.							
18		William "	19	"	"	Do Do V			N. C.							
19		Elizabeth "	17	F	"				N. C.							
20		Mary "	12	"	"				N. C.							
21		Ara "	10	M	"				N. C.							
22		Agga "	8	F	"				N. C.							
23		Eliza "	4	"	"				N. C.							
24	522 490	Zion Howard	24	M	"	Mariner V	50	25	N. C.							
25		Nancy "	20	F	"				N. C.							
26		Hardy "	9 1/2	M	"				N. C.							
27	523 491	Burton Cahoon	53	"	W.	Shingle Maker V	550	300	N. C.							
28		Julia "	41	F	"				N. C.							
29		Franklin "	22	M	"	Shingle Maker V			N. C.							
30		Burton "	19	"	"	Farm laborer V			N. C.							
31		Eliza "	12	F	"				N. C.							
32		John "	13	M	"				N. C.							
33		Nancy "	9	F	"				N. C.							
34		Julia "	1	"	"				N. C.							
35	524 492	Isabel Sawyer	31	M	"	Farmer V		125	N. C.							
36		Martha "	26	F	"				N. C.							
37		Elizabeth "	8	"	"				N. C.							
38		George "	16	M	"				N. C.							
39		Mary "	4	F	"				N. C.							
40		Anson "	9 1/2	M	"				N. C.							
No. white males, 13				No. colored males, 6		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		13 10				
No. white females, 15				No. colored females, 6		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____				
							860		650							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Cynell* Stateof *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *August* 1880.*Joe M. Hough*

Asst Marshal

Post Office *Columbia*

336

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		<i>Tamar Sawyer</i>	30	F	"				<i>N. Carolina</i>			1	1
2	525 493	<i>William Liverman</i>	30	M	"	<i>Farmer laborer</i>		125	<i>N.C.</i>			1	2
3		<i>Charlotte</i>	30	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>			1	3
4		<i>Matilda</i>	8	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				4
5		<i>Mary</i>	12	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				5
6	526 494	<i>Silvanus Cahoon</i>	43	M	"	<i>Farmer</i>	40	250	<i>N.C.</i>	1	1		6
7		<i>Affa</i>	42	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>	1	1		7
8		<i>Mary</i>	19	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				8
9		<i>Brittannia</i>	17	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				9
10		<i>Phoebe</i>	15	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				10
11		<i>William</i>	13	M	"				<i>N.C.</i>				11
12		<i>Asa</i>	11	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				12
13		<i>Luther</i>	7	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				13
14		<i>Benjamin</i>	4	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				14
15		<i>Wilson</i>	2	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				15
16		<i>Petsy</i>	12	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>				16
17		<i>George</i>	11	M	"				<i>N.C.</i>				17
18		<i>Arena</i>	9	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>				18
19		<i>Lavinia Sawyer</i>	69	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>			1	19
20	527 495	<i>Ward Liverman</i>	53	M	"	<i>Farmer</i>	750	1498	<i>N.C.</i>				20
21		<i>Phoebe</i>	26	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>				21
22		<i>Joseph</i>	18	M	"	<i>Farmer laborer</i>			<i>N.C.</i>		1		22
23		<i>Ann</i>	10	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>		1		23
24		<i>James</i>	8	M	"				<i>N.C.</i>		1		24
25		<i>Ellis</i>	6	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				25
26		<i>Martha</i>	4	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>				26
27	528 496	<i>Britton Liverman</i>	39	M	"	<i>Farmer laborer</i>	30	75	<i>N.C.</i>			1	27
28		<i>Sylvia</i>	40	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>				28
29		<i>Sarah</i>	16	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				29
30	529 497	<i>John Primer</i>	24	M	"	<i>School Teacher</i>	400	1785	<i>N.C.</i>				30
31		<i>Sarah Primer</i>	68	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>				31
32		<i>Frances</i>	8	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				32
33	530 498	<i>Abbury Liverman</i>	47	M	"	<i>Shingle Maker</i>	190	300	<i>N.C.</i>			1	33
34		<i>Zilpha</i>	30	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>				34
35		<i>Mary</i>	9	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>			1	35
36		<i>Adonon</i>	3	M	"				<i>N.C.</i>				36
37		<i>Edward</i>	7/12	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				37
38	531 499	<i>Elizabeth Silra</i>	43	F	"				<i>N.C.</i>				38
39		<i>Phoebe</i>	21	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				39
40		<i>Lucetta</i>	20	"	"				<i>N.C.</i>				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14 10 40 33
 No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, 2 3 8
 No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Tyrrell* Stateof *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *August* 1860. *John M. Wright*

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Columbia*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11 12 13 14			
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		M. Married within the year.	A. Attended School within the year.	P. Pauper, idiotic, blind, insane, or convict.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
1		Wilton	18	m	W	Mariner			N. Carolina				
2		Beiza	16	F					N. C.				
3		Julia	14						N. C.				
4		William	12	m					N. C.				
5	532	500	Joseph Spence	30		Master Mariner		200	N. C.				
6			Elizabeth	19	F				N. C.				
7			John	12	m				N. C.				
8	533	501	Fredrick Cahoon	30		Farmer		250 1034	N. C.				
9			Piscilla	35	F				N. C.				
10			Elizabeth Gentry	30		Domestic			N. C.				
11			Elizabeth	2					N. C.				
12	534	502	Abraham Spruill	32	m	Carpenter		400	N. C.				
13			Charlotte	30	F				N. C.				
14			Levi	10	m				N. C.				
15			Hester	7	F				N. C.				
16			Montaville	4	m				N. C.				
17			Missouri	1	F				N. C.				
18	535	503	Thomas Crane	33	m	Farm laborer		25 100	N. C.				
19			Lavinia	33	F				N. C.				
20			Emily	7					N. C.				
21			Francis	4					N. C.				
22			Mary	1					N. C.				
23	536	504	James McCles	34	m	Farmer		500 5912	N. C.				
24			Elizabeth	34	F				N. C.				
25			Charles	12	m				N. C.				
26			Norah	10	F				N. C.				
27			Samuel S.	8	m				N. C.				
28	537	505	Abey Sawyer	61		Shoe maker		50 30	N. C.				
29			Pamella	45	F				N. C.				
30			Samuel	23	m	Mariner			N. C.				
31			Charles	21		Farm laborer			N. C.				
32			Amelia	12	F				N. C.				
33			Fairby	12	m				N. C.				
34			Mary Luerman	15	F	Domestic			N. C.				
35	538	506	Ashby Cahoon	25	m	Shingle maker		100	N. C.				
36			Wancy	32	F				N. C.				
37			Mary	4					N. C.				
38			Ann	2					N. C.				
39			John Cooper	11	m				N. C.				
40			John Phelps	20		Teacher of Common School			N. C.				
			No. white males, 19	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,	No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
			No. white females, 21	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,		No. paupers,		5 3		
							825		2776				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE I.—Free inhabitants of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office *Columbia*

337

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age		Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
539	307	William Parkenton	38	m	w	Farmer	1000	404	N. Carolina				1
		Henry	35	m	"				N.C.				2
		Henry	10	m	"				N.C.				3
		Ferdinand	9	"	"				N.C.				4
		Martha	4	f	"				N.C.				5
		Caroline	2	"	"				N.C.				6
		Nancy Neal	24	"	"	Domestic			N.C.				7
540	308	William Weatherly	35	m	"	Farmer		234	N.C.				8
		Hollendra	34	f	"				N.C.				9
		Thomas	11	m	"				N.C.				10
		Joseph	10	"	"				N.C.				11
		James	7	"	"				N.C.				12
		Ashbury	5	"	"				N.C.				13
		John	3	"	"				N.C.				14
		Sodan Livman	21	"	"	Mariner			N.C.				15
541	509	James Swan	22	"	"	Merchant		400	N.C.				16
		Martha	18	f	"				N.C.				17
542	510	Thomas Livman	24	m	"	Farmer	72	250	N.C.				18
		Geo. Livman	28	"	"	Do. do.	600	1664	N.C.				19
		Thomas Swan	32	"	"	Do. do.	3700	16089	N.C.				20
543	511	Thomas Swan	32	"	"				N.C.				21
		Henry	22	m	"				N.C.				22
		Thomas	9	m	"				N.C.				23
		Charles	1	"	"				N.C.				24
		Edney	19	f	"	Domestic			N.C.				25
		Wm. Cooper	23	m	"	Overseer			N.C.				26
544	512	John Turner	36	"	"	Farmer		130	N.C.				27
		Affa	33	f	"				N.C.				28
		Martha	10	"	"				N.C.				29
		James	5	m	"				N.C.				30
		Thomas	3	"	"				N.C.				31
		Benjamin	1	"	"				N.C.				32
545	513	Isaac Godfrey	39	"	"	Shingle Maker	200	100	N.C.				33
		Elizabeth	51	f	"				N.C.				34
		Nancy	8	"	"				N.C.				35
546	514	Russell Armstrong	42	m	"	Shingle Maker	200	100	N.C.				36
		Ruth	25	f	"				N.C.				37
		Amos	14	m	"				N.C.				38
		Benjamin	12	"	"				N.C.				39
		Joseph	10	"	"				N.C.				40
		Lucy	8	f	"				N.C.				
No. white males, 26			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,		2 5-10	
							5772	19991					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Tyrrell* State

of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *August* 1860.

John M. Hargraves Asst. Marshal

Post Office *Columbia*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11 12 13			14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Marr'd within year	Attended School within year	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write	
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>Hollaway</i>	6	m	w				<i>N. Carolina</i>				
2		<i>Phoebe</i>	4	f	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
3	547 515	<i>James White</i>	28	m	"	<i>Farm laborer</i>		90	<i>N. C.</i>				
4		<i>Phoebe</i>	19	f	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
5		<i>Mary</i>	12	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
6	548 516	<i>Jemima Smith</i>	54	"	"			40	<i>N. C.</i>				
7		<i>Sarah</i>	26	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
8		<i>Elizabeth</i>	16	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
9	549 517	<i> Jas Richardson</i>	23	m	"	<i>Shingle maker</i>		80	<i>N. C.</i>				
10		<i>Caroline</i>	19	f	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
11	550 518	<i>Thomas White</i>	36	m	"	<i>Shingle maker</i>		160	<i>N. C.</i>				
12		<i>Ferdie</i>	57	f	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
13		<i>Wasson</i>	20	m	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
14		<i>Ferdie</i>	16	f	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
15		<i>Thomas</i>	11	m	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
16	551 519	<i>William White</i>	47	"	"	<i>Shingle maker</i>			<i>N. C.</i>				
17		<i>Jesse</i>	15	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
18		<i>Sarah</i>	10	f	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
19		<i>James</i>	8	m	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
20	552 520	<i>Wm. Brickhouse</i>	34	"	"	<i>Fanner</i>	600	440	<i>N. C.</i>				
21		<i>Cornelia</i>	30	f	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
22		<i>James</i>	10	m	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
23		<i>Frank. Brickhouse</i>	22	"	"	<i>Farm laborer</i>			<i>N. C.</i>				
24		<i>James Linnman</i>	25	"	"			125 1020	<i>N. C.</i>				
25	553 521	<i>Charles McClus</i>	59	"	"	<i>Fanner</i>	8000	8522	<i>N. C.</i>				
26		<i>Mary</i>	47	f	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
27		<i>Ellen</i>	13	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
28		<i>Ashtury S.</i>	16	m	"	<i>Farm laborer</i>			<i>N. C.</i>				
29		<i>Diodesma Barnight</i>	38	f	"	<i>Domestic</i>			<i>N. C.</i>				
30	554 522	<i>Helie Jones</i>	36	m	"	<i>Fanner</i>	1200	1350	<i>N. C.</i>				
31		<i>Asbury</i>	32	f	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
32		<i>Mary</i>	9	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
33		<i>Barthell</i>	1	m	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
34		<i>As. Muckins</i>	20	"	"	<i>Mariner</i>			<i>N. C.</i>				
35	555 523	<i>Barthell Jones, Sr.</i>	38	"	"	<i>Fanner</i>	2500	2662	<i>N. C.</i>				
36		<i>Caroline</i>	29	f	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
37		<i>Franklin</i>	12	m	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
38		<i>William</i>	6	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
39		<i>Charles</i>	4	"	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
40		<i>Maria</i>	1	f	"				<i>N. C.</i>				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
						1242514564						9 6	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August 1860.

Post Office Columbia

in the County of Tyrrell State

Asst Marshal

338

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Holloway Armstrong	24	m	W	Farm laborer			N. Carolina				1
2	556 524	Barthelt Jones Jr.	66	"	"	Farmer	2000	4220	N. C.				2
3		Angelica	62	F	"				N. C.				3
4		Angelica	24	"	"				N. C.				4
5		Roxanna	17	"	"				N. C.				5
6		Barthelt	14	m	"				N. C.				6
7		Benjamin	13	"	"				N. C.				7
8	557 525	Reuben Cohen	30	"	"	Farmer	700	421	N. C.				8
9		Elizabeth	27	F	"				N. C.				9
10		Charles	2	m	"				N. C.				10
11		James	12	"	"				N. C.				11
12	558 526	Benjamin Jones	33	"	"	Farmer	600	212	N. C.				12
13		Martha	26	F	"				N. C.				13
14		John	9	m	"				N. C.				14
15		William	4	"	"				N. C.				15
16	559 527	Timothy Jones	34	"	"	Farmer	406	102	N. C.				16
17		Olive	20	F	"				N. C.				17
18		Ann	4	"	"				N. C.				18
19		Sarah	2	"	"				N. C.				19
20		Carney Jones	49	m	"	Shingle maker			N. C.				20
21	560 528	Ann Spencer	46	F	"			678	N. C.				21
22		Sarah	19	"	"				N. C.				22
23		Charles	18	m	"	Farm laborer			N. C.				23
24		Frederick	11	"	"				N. C.				24
25	561 529	Ashby Jones	36	"	"	Farmer		3217	N. C.				25
26		Mary	29	F	"				N. C.				26
27		Panthea	15	"	"				N. C.				27
28		Polly	9	"	"				N. C.				28
29		Willis	4	m	"				N. C.				29
30	562 530	Lemuel Smith	43	"	"	Farm laborer		100	N. C.				30
31		Lucy	38	F	"				N. C.				31
32		George	14	m	"				N. C.				32
33		Frederick	34	"	"	Shingle maker			N. C.				33
34	563 531	Frederick Patrick	30	"	"	Farmer	2500	8735	N. C.				34
35		Ann	43	F	"				N. C.				35
36		Jane	22	"	"				N. C.				36
37		John	20	m	"				N. C.				37
38	564 532	John M. Daniel	43	"	"	Shingle maker		100	N. C.				38
39		Esther	39	F	"				N. C.				39
40		Catsy	8	"	"				N. C.				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts, 10 7

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 620617725

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of *Tyrrell* State of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *13th* day of *August*, 1860. *J. M. Haugh* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Columbia.*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.			Families numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Samuel	14	m	w				N. Carolina					1				1	1
2		Victoria	15	f	"				N. C.					1				2	2
3		Joseph	12	m	"				N. C.					1				3	3
4		Andrew	10	"	"				N. C.					1				4	4
5		Charles	7	"	"				N. C.									5	5
6		Thomas	3	"	"				N. C.									6	6
7		Ann	12	f	"				N. C.									7	7
8	365 533	Zephora Patrick	49	"	"				N. C.									8	8
9		Franklin	18	m	"	Farmer			N. C.									9	9
10		Andressa	16	f	"				N. C.									10	10
11		Elizabeth	12	"	"				N. C.									11	11
12		Spencer Bryan	14	m	"				N. C.									12	12
13	366 534	Margaret Liverson	35	"	w	Farmer	250	252	N. C.									13	13
14		Nancy	30	f	"				N. C.									14	14
15		Elizabeth	7	"	"				N. C.									15	15
16		Britannia	17	"	"	Domestic			N. C.									16	16
17	367 535	Frank Liverson	41	m	"	Farmer	750	590	N. C.									17	17
18		Emma	35	f	"				N. C.									18	18
19		Mary	11	"	"				N. C.									19	19
20		Benjamin	9	m	"				N. C.									20	20
21		Elizabeth	6	f	"				N. C.									21	21
22		Elizabeth Snow	28	"	"				N. C.									22	22
23		James Snow	23	m	"	Farmer			N. C.									23	23
24		Thomas Liker	38	"	"	Do.			N. C.									24	24
25		Frank Vendrix	27	"	"	Farmer	300	120	N. C.									25	25
26		Caroline	22	f	"				N. C.									26	26
27		Mary	12	"	"				N. C.									27	27
28	368 536	Cyrus Hopkins	35	m	"	Farmer	600	200	N. C.									28	28
29		Maria	26	f	"				N. C.									29	29
30		Thomas	8	m	"				N. C.									30	30
31		Charles	4	"	"				N. C.									31	31
32		Alice	2	f	"				N. C.									32	32
33		Johnson	12	m	"				N. C.									33	33
34		Louisa White	18	f	"	Domestic			N. C.									34	34
35	369 537	Fred. Liverson	46	m	"	Fred Liverson	1200	3474	N. C.									35	35
36		Mary	35	f	"				N. C.									36	36
37		Nancy	12	"	"				N. C.									37	37
38		Lidia	8	"	"				N. C.									38	38
39		Asa	7	m	"				N. C.									39	39
40		Mary	5	f	"				N. C.									40	40
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,			11 7				
No. white females, 21			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,							
9140 4636																			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Tryon Stateof N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August 1860.J. M. Hough

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Columbia

339

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Cooper	19	F	w	Domestic		600	N. Carolina				
2	570 531	William Simmons	38	m	"	Shingle Maker	30	20	N.C.			1	
3		Matthy	25	F	"				N.C.			1	
4		Orley	12	m	"				N.C.		1		
5		Alexander	10	"	"				N.C.		1		
6		John	7	"	"				N.C.				
7		Angelica	4	F	"				N.C.				
8		Leif	2	m	"				N.C.				
9		Franklin	12	"	"				N.C.				
10	571 539	Geo. W. Simmons	46	"	"	Farmer	1000	697	N.C.			1	
11		Martha	41	F	"				N.C.			1	
12		Ann	16	"	"				N.C.				
13		Joseph	8	m	"				N.C.		1		
14		Martha	10	F	"				N.C.				
15		Samuel	6	m	"				N.C.				
16		John	12	"	"				N.C.				
17	572 540	Bing Cooper	35	"	"	Farm labour			N.C.				
18	573 541	Amelia Sawyer	48	F	"			100	N.C.				
19		Samuel	24	m	"	Mariner			N.C.				
20		Charles	20	"	"	do do			N.C.				
21		Arson	12	"	"				N.C.				
22		Amelia	12	F	"				N.C.				
23		Mary Simmons	16	"	"	Domestic			N.C.				
24	574 542	Gilbert Swindell	25	m	"	Farm labour		50	N.C.			1	
25		Martha	21	F	"				N.C.			1	
26		Sarah	1	m	"				N.C.				
27	575 543	Elizabeth White	55	F	"				N.C.			1	
28		Franklin	24	m	"	Farmer	50	100	N.C.				
29		Joseph	22	"	"				N.C.				
30	576 544	Franklin Caborn	47	"	"	Farm labour	100	259	N.C.				
31		Emmie	39	F	"				N.C.			1	
32		Benjamin	17	m	"	Farm labour			N.C.			1	
33		John	15	"	"	do do			N.C.				
34		Roxanna	13	F	"				N.C.				
35		Sarah	12	"	"				N.C.				
36		William	10	m	"				N.C.				
37	577 545	John Liverman	24	"	"	Teacher of Com School	335	3000	N.C.				
38	578 546	Sim. Jones Jr.	51	"	"	Farmer	250	1304	N.C.				
39		Stephen Godfrey	35	"	"	Farm labour		125	N.C.		1	1	
40		Mary	36	F	"				N.C.		1		
No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
No. paupers, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____										1770 6225 2 5 9			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Tyrell Stateof N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860.J. M. Haught Ass't MarshalPost Office Columbia

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	579	547	Henry Mickins	37	m	W.	Fanner	530	150	N. Carolina			
2			Mary "	38	f	W.			"				
3			Margaret "	14	"	"			"				
4			Adam "	10	m	"			"				
5			Sarah "	8	f	"			"				
6			Spencer "	1	m	"			"				
7	580	548	Thos. Weatherly	39	"	"	Fanner	300	672	"			
8			Nancy "	47	f	"			"				
9			Orus "	21	m	"	Mariner		"				
10			Thomas "	18	"	"	Farm laborer		"				
11			Alfred "	16	"	"	"		"				
12			Nancy "	13	f	"	"		"				
13			Sarah "	9	"	"			"				
14			Dorcas "	6	"	"			"				
15			Calvin Weatherly	13	m	"			"				
16			Sarah Jones	16	f	"	Domestic		"				
17	581	549	Abra. Weatherly	34	m	"	Fanner		150	"			
18			Angelica "	27	f	"			"				
19	582	550	Sarah Jones	46	"	"		100	"				
20			Jordan "	18	m	"	Farm laborer		"				
21			Thomas Jones	81	"	"	Fanner		"				
22	583	551	Frank Simmons	33	"	"	Shingle maker	100	100	"			
23			Malissa "	29	f	"			"				
24			Benjamin "	10	m	"			"				
25			Nancy "	2	f	"			"				
26			Martha Jones	12	"	"			"				
27	584	552	William Weatherly	49	m	"	Shingle maker	100	100	"			
28			Mary "	49	f	"			"				
29			Jane "	24	"	"			"				
30			Olive "	20	"	"			"				
31			Calvin "	18	m	"	Mariner		"				
32			Caroline "	16	f	"			"				
33			Ranora "	5	"	"			"				
34			Benjamin "	4	m	"			"				
35	585	553	Jos. Richardson	33	"	"	Fanner	50	50	"			
36			Elizabeth "	33	f	"			"				
37			Elizabeth "	10	"	"			"				
38			John "	1	m	"			"				
39			John Richardson	25	"	"	Mariner		225	"			
40			Duncy M. Sawyer	42	"	"	"		250	"			
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,					900= 1797		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		7 13 No. convicts,		
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,											

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Spencer Stateof N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860.J. M. FloughAsst Marshal
340

Post Office

Columbia

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	586	554	John McCowan	42	m	W	Farmer	30	50	N. Carolina		1	
2			Mary	37	F	"			N. C.			1	
3			Elizabeth	14	"	"			N. C.				
4			John	13	m	"			N. C.				
5			Annella	10	F	"			N. C.				
6			William	7	m	"			N. C.				
7			Marilla	6	F	"			N. C.				
8			Josephus	12	m	"			N. C.				
9	587	555	John Sikes	44	"	"	Farmer	1000	208	N. C.			
10			Daphney	37	F	"			N. C.				
11			Henrietta	18	"	"	Teacher of Comm. School		N. C.				
12			Nancy	16	m	"	Turn laborer		N. C.				
13			Benjamin	14	"	"			N. C.				
14			John	12	"	"			N. C.				
15			Joshua	5	"	"			N. C.				
16	588	556	Francis Basnight	22	F	"		2500	58240	N. C.			
17			James Alexander	51	"	"		800	1600	N. C.			
18			Marion Owens	24	"	"		500		N. C.			
19			John Hoassell	23	m	"	Owner of farm	125	500	N. C.			
20	589	557	William Langley	23	"	"	Turn laborer		100	N. C.		1	
21			Nancy	23	F	"			N. C.				
22			Nancy	1	"	"			N. C.				
23			Jane Meekins	20	"	"	Domestic		N. C.				
24	590	558	David Cooper	48	m	"	Farmer	300	384	N. C.			
25			Rebecca	48	F	"			N. C.				
26			John	24	"	"			N. C.				
27			Orusca	20	"	"			N. C.				
28			Nancy	17	"	"			N. C.				
29			Barbara	15	"	"			N. C.				
30			Thomas	11	m	"			N. C.				
31			Jerome	9	"	"			N. C.				
32			Bartholomew	7	"	"			N. C.				
33	591	559	Timothy Jones	26	"	"	Shingle Maker		100	N. C.		1	
34			Annanda	27	F	"			N. C.				
35			Leonard	12	m	"			N. C.				
36	592	560	Wash. M. Daniel	34	"	"	Shingle Maker		100	N. C.		1	
37			Mary	24	F	"			N. C.			1	
38			Mary Roughton	54	"	"	Domestic		N. C.				
39	593	561	Wilson Owens	36	m	"	Farmer			N. C.			
40			Elizabeth	30	F	"			N. C.				
							No. white males, 19		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____
							No. white females, 21		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____
							5-2558928		No. paupers, _____		No. idiots, _____		No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Trynall Stateof N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August, 1860.J. M. Hough Ass't MarshalPost Office Columbia.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Sarah C. "	12	m	w				N. Carolina		1		
2		Wilson "	8	m	"				N. C.		1		
3		Wilson Armstrong	32	"	"	Carpenter	75		N. C.			1	
4	594 562	Timothy Jones	35	"	"	Farmer	500	3175	N. C.			1	
5		Elizabeth "	37	f	"				N. C.				
6		Caroline "	15	"	"				N. C.		1		
7		Julia "	13	"	"				N. C.		1		
8		Victorine "	10	"	"				N. C.		1		
9		John "	8	m	"				N. C.		1		
10		Ann "	3	f	"				N. C.				
11		Charles "	12	m	"				N. C.				
12		John Cooper	20	"	"	Farm laborer			N. C.		1		
13		William Cooper	18	"	"	do. do.			N. C.		1		
14		Robert Jones	32	"	"	Mariner	300	150	N. C.				
15	595 563	Bert. A. Smith	29	"	"	Farmer	4000	40125	N. C.				
16		Mary "	30	f	"				N. C.		1		
17		Nancy "	6	"	"				N. C.				
18		Benjamin "	5	m	"				N. C.				
19		Charles McC.	3	"	"				N. C.				
20		Eva "	1	f	"				N. C.				
21	596 564	Isaac Spencer	44	m	"	Farmer	500	2613	N. C.			1	
22		Louisa "	16	f	"				N. C.			1	
23		Julia "	15	"	"				N. C.		1		
24		Benjamin "	12	m	"				N. C.		1		
25		John "	10	"	"				N. C.		1		
26	597 565	Bert. J. Barnight	34	"	"	Farmer	13000	32309	N. C.				
27		do. in trust for 2 minor heirs					2550	7450	N. C.				
28		Alfa "	24	f	"				N. C.				
29		Eva "	12	"	"				N. C.				
30		Eliza Neil	18	"	"	Domestic			N. C.				
31		Henry Lewis	16	m	"	Farm laborer			N. C.		1		
32		Abner Combs	21	"	"	Owner of farm	700	1500	N. C.				
33	598 566	Abel Cohen	60	"	"	Farmer	1100	393	N. C.				
34		Joanna "	45	f	"				N. C.				
35		Jordan "	17	m	"	Farm laborer			N. C.				
36		Brittannia "	15	f	"				N. C.				
37		Mary "	13	"	"				N. C.				
38		John "	9	m	"				N. C.		1		
39		Sarah "	12	f	"				N. C.				
40		Henry "	22	m	"	Farm laborer			N. C.				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		24700 27933		14 4		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Tyrrell Stateof N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1880.

Asst Marshal

341

Post Office

Columbia

Post Office		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
599	567	Jordan Cahoon	47	m	w	Farmer	7	200	N. Carolina			1	
		Mary	24	f	"				N.C.			1	
		Stanley	17	m	"	Farmer			N.C.			1	
		Abel	13	"	"				N.C.			1	
		Joseph	11	"	"				N.C.			1	
600	568	Richard D. Owens	28	"	"	Merchant	3000	11608	N.C.				
601	569	Josh. W. Hassell	49	"	"	Farmer	1320	1746	N.C.			1	
		Mary	46	f	"				N.C.			1	
		Enoch	20	m	"	Farm laborer			N.C.			1	
		Flora C.	18	f	"				N.C.			1	
		Leary	14	"	"				N.C.			1	
		Charles	12	m	"				N.C.			1	
		Mary	9	f	"				N.C.			1	
		Uriah	7	m	"				N.C.			1	
602	570	Isaac Farkenton	49	"	"	Shingle Maker	75	50	N.C.			1	
		Nancy	42	f	"				N.C.			1	
		John	18	m	"	Shingle Maker			N.C.				
		Charles	16	"	"				N.C.				
		Prusilla	14	f	"				N.C.				
		Esther	10	"	"				N.C.				
		Asliby	11	m	"				N.C.				
		Wesley	8	f	"				N.C.				
		Asa	6	m	"				N.C.				
		William	4	"	"				N.C.				
		Warren	1	"	"				N.C.				
		Charles Farkenton	36	m	"	Shingle Maker			N.C.			1	
603	571	Abraham Simmons	44	"	"	Shingle Maker	50	100	N.C.			1	
		Ruth	39	f	"				N.C.				
		Louisa	17	"	"				N.C.				
		William	14	m	"	Shingle Maker			N.C.				
		Josiah	14	"	"				N.C.			1	
		John	8	"	"				N.C.			1	
		Phoebe	5	f	"				N.C.				
		Ephraim	2	m	"				N.C.				
604	572	Abraham Sawyer	48	"	"	Shingle Maker	50	100	N.C.			1	
		Brookley	48	f	"				N.C.				
		Sylvanus	14	m	"				N.C.				
		Robert	9	"	"				N.C.				
		Henry	6	"	"				N.C.				
605	573	Oleg M. Simmons	47	"	"	Farmer	100	100	N.C.			1	
		No. white males, 27	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,
		No. white females, 13	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		4602		13164		1010

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Tyrrell State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860.

John M. Gough Asst Marshal

Post Office

Columbia.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			Phibe "	19	F	W			N. Carolina						
			John "	3	M	"			N. C.						
			Martha "	1	F	"			N. C.						
606	574		Elizabeth Sawyer	56	"	"		40	400	N. C.			1		
607	575		Samuel Sawyer	32	M	"	Swampyer		100	N. C.			1		
			Sabray "	40	F	"			N. C.				1		
			Belinda "	7	"	"			N. C.						
			Mary "	3	"	"			N. C.						
608	576		William Simmons	27	M	"	Shingle Maker		75	N. C.			1		
			Philina "	22	F	"			N. C.				1		
			Elizabeth "	5	"	"			N. C.						
			Cartha "	4	"	"			N. C.						
			Sarah "	3	"	"			N. C.						
			Abraham "	42	M	"	Swampyer	10	50	N. C.			1		
			Ruth "	44	F	"			N. C.						
609	577		Isiah Sawyer	35	M	"	Shingle Maker		50	N. C.			1		
			Mary "	30	F	"			N. C.				1		
			Olive "	10	"	"			N. C.						
			Huldah "	8	"	"			N. C.						
			Jordan "	6	M	"			N. C.						
			William "	4	"	"			N. C.						
			Joseph "	12	"	"			N. C.						
610	578		John Sikes, Sen	74	"	"	Farmer	600	7793	N. C.					
			John Sikes, Jr.	35	"	"	do. do.			N. C.					
611	579		Benj. F. Sikes	33	"	"	do. do.	520	100	N. C.			1		
			Vancey "	24	F	"			N. C.						
			Winston "	7	M	"			N. C.						
			Ransom "	2	"	"			N. C.						
			Margaret Johnson	24	F	"	Domestic			N. C.			1		
612	580		David Cooper	68	M	"	Farmer	3200	8494	N. C.					
			Mary "	58	F	"			N. C.						
			David "	21	M	"	Farm laborer			N. C.			1		
613	581		Frank Patrick	33	"	"		52		N. C.					
			James "	8	"	"			N. C.						
			Benjamin "	6	"	"			N. C.						
			Mary "	14	F	"			N. C.				1		
614	582		Isiah Overton	43	M	"	Shingle Maker	80	284	N. C.			1		
			Flora "	36	F	"			N. C.						
			Benjamin "	14	M	"			N. C.						
			Ann "	12	F	"			N. C.						
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,								4502		17342		No. idiots,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,												No. paupers,		1 12	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wynell Stateof N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860.John M. Haugh Ass't Marshal

342

Post Office Columbia

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Martha	10	F	W				N Carolina				
2		Joseph	7	M	"				N.C.				
3		Shibe	5	F	"				N.C.				
4		John	2	M	"				N.C.				
5		Spencer Sawyer	18	"	"	Shingle maker			N.C.				
6	615 583	Henry Basmight	41	"	"	Farmer		189	N.C.			1	
7		Phillis	24	F	"				N.C.				
8		Thomas	18	M	"	Shingle maker			N.C.				
9		Ann	16	F	"				N.C.				
10		Fusan	12	"	"				N.C.				
11		Alicia	10	"	"				N.C.				
12		Mary	8	"	"				N.C.				
13		Lemuel	1	M	"				N.C.				
14	616 584	John Belangy	42	"	"	Farmer	500	1163	N.C.			1	
15		Sarah	42	F	"				N.C.			1	
16		Elijah	16	M	"	Farm laborer			N.C.				
17		Phoebe	13	F	"				N.C.				
18		Warren	11	M	"				N.C.				
19		Sarah	9	F	"				N.C.				
20		John	7	M	"				N.C.				
21		Catharine	5	F	"				N.C.				
22		Mary	4	"	"				N.C.				
23		Benjamin	2	M	"				N.C.				
24	617 585	Enoch Basmight	32	"	"	Farmer	1000	709	N.C.			1	
25		Nancy	46	F	"				N.C.			1	
26		Martha	21	"	"				N.C.				
27		Fusan	19	"	"				N.C.				
28		Riddick	17	M	"	Farm laborer			N.C.				
29		Hamletta	6	"	"				N.C.				
30		Nancy	4	F	"				N.C.				
31		Eliza	3	"	"				N.C.				
32	618	Unrecorded											
33	619 586	James Parker	51	M	"	Mariner		150	N.C.			1	
34		Elizabeth	61	F	"				N.C.				
35		Susan	6	"	"				N.C.				
36	620	Unrecorded											
37	621 587	Maria Combs	45	F	"			1000 6837	N.C.				
38		Angelica	23	"	"				N.C.				
39		Sarah	10	"	"				N.C.			1	
40		Lemuel	7	M	"				N.C.			1	
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						2500			9046			2	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Tyrrell State

SCHEDULE C—FREE INHABITANTS
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1860.

Geo M Hancock

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Columbia

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		3	4	5		6	7						8
622		Unoccupied												
623	588	David Cutchell	36	m	W	Farmer	✓	500	2042	N. Carolina			1	
		Mary "	36	F	"					N.C.			✓	
		William "	10	m	"					N.C.				
		Mary "	7	F	"					N.C.				
		Henry "	3	m	"					N.C.				
		David "	6	"	"					N.C.				
		Patsey "	15	F	"					N.C.				
		James "	12	m	"					N.C.				
		Benj. Bowser	9	"	"					N.C.				
624	589	Richard Russell	27	"	"	Farmer	✓	3025	2030	N.C.	1			
		Amanda	21	F	"					N.C.	1			
625	590	Leonard L. Russell	30	m	"	Shingle getter	✓		2825	N.C.				
626	591	Wm. Barnight	32	"	"	Farmer	✓	8000	18306	N.C.				
		Phibe "	16	F	"					N.C.				
		Mary m "	10	m	"					N.C.				
627	592	Harry Edwards	50	M	"	Physician	✓	4000	17000	N.C.				
		Emma "	34	F	"					N.C.		1		
		Harry "	18	m	"	Student				N.C.		1		
		Thomas "	14	"	"					N.C.		1		
		Frederick F "	11	"	"					N.C.				
		Alfred B "	9	"	"					N.C.				
		Anna L. "	12	F	"					N.C.				
		Levy B. Bauer	25	"	"	Entrepreneur	✓			N.C.			1	
628	593	Nancy Boughton	50	"	"					N.C.		1		
		Laurania "	16	"	"					N.C.				
		Hezekiah "	23	m	"	Mariner	✓		800	N.C.				
629	594	Daniel Hooker	22	"	"	Farm laborer				N.C.		1		
630	595	Joseph Cahoon	27	"	"	Farmer	✓			N.C.		1		
		Mary "	20	F	"					N.C.			1	
		Emily Briggs	38	"	"	Domestic	✓			N.C.				
631	596	John Nicholls	72	m	"	Farm laborer	✓		100	N.C.			1	
		Deborah "	53	F	"					N.C.				
		Nancy "	18	"	"					N.C.				
		John "	23	m	"	Mariner	✓			N.C.			1	
632	597	Levin Bowser	45	"	M					N.C.			1	
		Spencer "	24	"	"	Shingle maker	✓			N.C.				
		George "	23	"	"	Mariner	✓			N.C.			1	
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, <u>3</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>15-25 43897</u> No. paupers, _____ <u>45-10</u> No. convicts, _____														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Tyrrell* Stateof *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *17th & 18th* days of *August* 1880. *John M. Hough*

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Columbia

343

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11 12 13 14			
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	633.598	Wm. C. Diller	46	m	w	Shingle Maker			N. Carolina			1
2	2		Susan	35	F	"				N. C.			2
3	3		William	13	m	"				N. C.			3
4	4		Francis	11	F	"				N. C.			4
5	5		Thomas	9	m	"				N. C.			5
6	6		Walter	7	"	"				N. C.			6
7	7		Samuel	4	"	"				N. C.			7
8	8		Abraham	2	"	"				N. C.			8
9	9	634.599	Thos. H. Alexander	50	"	"	Fanner	1800	1268	N. C.			9
10	10		Mary	52	F	"				N. C.			10
11	11		William W.	24	m	"	Teacher of Com. Sch.			N. C.			11
12	12		Susan	20	F	"				N. C.			12
13	13		Mary	17	"	"				N. C.			13
14	14		Ellen	15	"	"				N. C.			14
15	15		Caroline	11	"	"				N. C.			15
16	16		Eliza	9	"	"				N. C.			16
17	17	635.600	Turner Dumber	55	m	"	Fanner	20	552	N. C.			17
18	18		Charlotte	42	F	"				N. C.			18
19	19		Jane	21	"	"				N. C.			19
20	20		Conelius	19	m	"	Fanner laborer			N. C.			20
21	21		George	15	"	"	Do. do.			N. C.			21
22	22		Emma	7	F	"				N. C.			22
23	23		Robert	4	m	"				N. C.			23
24	24	636.601	Sarah Ballous	45	F	"	Seamstress		50	N. C.			24
25	25		Carry Ann	15	"	"				N. C.			25
26	26		Fanny Smith	35	"	"	Seamstress			N. C.			26
27	27	637.602	Jno. M. Hough	47	m	"	Cabinet Maker	200	400	Connecticut			27
28	28		Anna	38	F	"				Virginia			28
29	29		Margaret	18	"	"	Teacher of private Sch.			Virginia			29
30	30		Caroline	13	"	"				N. C.			30
31	31		Edward	11	m	"				N. C.			31
32	32		William	8	"	"				N. C.			32
33	33		Alexander	5	"	"				N. C.			33
34	34		Henderson Lewis		"	"			2200				34
35	35		Trustee for 32 minutes		"	"							35
36	36	638.603	Rezor Waters	35	"	"	Cooper	200	50	N. C.			36
37	37		Mary	22	F	"				N. C.			37
38	38		Ferdinand	4	m	"				N. C.			38
39	39		Wary	2	F	"				N. C.			39
40	40		Josephine	12	"	"				N. C.			40

No. white males, 19

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females, 20

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,

11 4

2220 4520

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____
Post Office _____ 1860.

in the County of _____

State _____

Asst Marshal _____

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over sixty years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
12													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
22													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860.

in the County of _____

State **687**

Ass't **544**

Post Office _____

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	1															
2	2															
3	3															
4	4															
5	5															
6	6															
7	7															
8	8															
9	9															
10	10															
11	11															
12	12															
13	13															
14	14															
15	15															
16	16															
17	17															
18	18															
19	19															
20	20															
21	21															
22	22															
23	23															
24	24															
25	25															
26	26															
27	27															
28	28															
29	29															
30	30															
31	31															
32	32															
33	33															
34	34															
35	35															
36	36															
37	37															
38	38															
39	39															
40	40															

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____
 No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of enumerated by me, on the
Post Office

in the County of
1860.

State

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													1
2													2
3													3
4													4
5													5
6													6
7													7
8													8
9													9
10													10
11													11
12													12
12													13
14													14
15													15
16													16
17													17
18													18
19													19
20													20
21													21
22													22
23													23
23													24
24													25
25													26
26													27
27													28
28													29
29													30
30													31
31													32
32													33
33													34
34													35
35													36
36													37
37													38
38													39
39													40
40													

No. white males.

No. colored males.

No. foreign born.

No. blind.

No. idiotic.

No. convicts.

No. white females.

No. colored females.

No. deaf and dumb.

No. insane.

No. paupers.

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Lincoln*

State

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the11thday of *August* 1880.*Warrick Lee*

Ass't Marshal.

345

Post Office *Lanes Creek*

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8					
1	1	Daniel Walters	48	M		Farmer	6.75	8.50	South Carolina				
		Elizabeth	19	F		Seamstress			"				
		Daniel L	22	M		Farmer			North Carolina				
		John P	20	M		"			"		1		
		George W	18	M		"			"		1		
		Joshua R	16	M		"			"		1		
		Moses A	14	M		"			"		1		
		Octava A	12	F		"			"		1		
		Levicy E	10	F		"			"		1		
		Sarah E	8	F		"			"		1		
		Mary A	6	F		"			"		1		
2	2	Esther Wotton	80	F		Seamstress		35	"				
		Levicy	50	F		Domestic			South Carolina			1	
3	3	Henry Philips	48	M		Farmer		28	North Carolina			1	
		Mary	28	F		Spinster			"			1	
		John	12	M		"			"				
		Harriet E	6	F		"			"				
		Henry M	11	M		"			"				
		Samuel A	2	M		"			"				
4	4	Israel Dees	55	M		Farmer		1.00	South Carolina			1	
		Elizabeth	41	F		Spinster			"			1	
		Lease	16	F		"			"				
		Monry	15	F		"			"				
		Elizabeth J	13	F		"			"				
		Martin	12	M		"			"				
		Jemima	10	F		"			"				
		Mcneal	7	M		"			"				
		Mourning	6	F		"			"				
		My	3	F		"			North Carolina				
		Cornelia	1/2	F		"			"				
5	5	Jacob Outon	27	M		Farmer		270	South Carolina				
		Nancy	21	F		Domestic			North Carolina				
		John W	1/2	M		"			"				
6	6	Robert F Hunter	28	M		Farmer		55	South Carolina			1	
		Jane	31	F		Domestic			"			1	
		Robert W	8	M		"			"			1	
		Ernie	6	F		"			"				
		Calvin	4	M		"			"				
		John	2	M		"			North Carolina				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 675 1406													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic,													
No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1860. Harrison Lee Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Canes Creek

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	7	William Parker	43	M		Farmer		130	North Carolina			1	
2		Mary F	45	F		Spinster			"			1	
3		Tempy M	17	F		"			"				
4		Zilpha	12	F					"			1	
5		William S	6	M					"				
6	8	Sarah Hancock	48	F		Domestic		110	South Carolina			1	
7		John E	17	M		Farmer			"			1	
8		James A	11	M					"			1	
9	7	Sarah Throat	65	F		Learned	570	2,152	North Carolina				
10	10	Thomas Blake	52	M		Saylor		120	Pennsylvania				
11		Elizabeth	33	F		Learned			South Carolina				
12		Mary S	16	F		Spinster			"			1	
13		John	18	M		Farmer			"			1	
14		Lavinia	11	F					"			1	
15		Rebecca	9	F					"			1	
16		Robert	7	M					"			1	
17		Rachel	5	F					"				
18		Sarah E	8	F					"				
19		Rosanna	1	F					North Carolina				
20	11	Rebecca Stock	66	F		Learned	1,600	5,416	South Carolina			1	
21		Jackson	27	M		Merchant	2,000	2,000	North Carolina				
22		Sarah A	25	F		weaver			"				
23		Thomas Garland	7	M					South Carolina			1	
24	12	Green Throat	36	M		Farm Labor		62	"			1	
25		Maria	26	F		Domestic			"				
26		Elmina W	5	F					North Carolina				
27		Sophie A	3	M					"				
28	13	Elizabeth Guin	51	F		Domestic		240	"			1	
29		Caroline E Sander	27	F		weaver			South Carolina				
30		Martha E	8	F					North Carolina				
31		George A	5	M					"				
32	14	Clemens P Goodson	29	M		Farm Labor		184	South Carolina				
33		Annie E	26	F		Domestic			North Carolina				
34		Elizer S	7	F					South Carolina				
35		James	6	M					North Carolina				
36		Martha F	4	F					South Carolina				
37		Barton	1	M					"				
38	15	Martin Bounds	36	M		Farmer	400	380	North Carolina				
39		Rachel	11	F		Learned			"				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. Hearnson Lee Ass't Marshal.

346

Post Office Cane Creek

Post Office Census			Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	16	Isabel M Ferrel	24	M		Farmer		200	Tennessee				
2		Leopold E	27	F		Seamstress			North Carolina				
3		Isabel P	5	M					"				
4		Leopold E	1	M					"				
5		Elizabeth I	1	F					"				
6		Angemara Hamel	17	F		Seamstress			"				
7	17	William H Hamel	37	M		Farmer	705	500	"				
8		Larney	25	F		Seamstress			"				
9		Betsy I	6	F					"				
10		Louisa A	4	F					"				
11		John P	1	M					"				
12		Elizabeth	36	F		Seamstress			"				
13		Ranson Carter	16	M		Farm Laborer			South Carolina				
14		William J Pearce	13	M					North Carolina				
15	18	William S Horton	45	M		Farmer	600	580	South Carolina				
16		Millsberry	39	F		weaver			"				
17		Mary A	13	F					"				
18		Elizabeth H	11	F					"				
19		Margaret A	9	F					"				
20		William H	7	M					"				
21		Sam	6	M					"				
22		Louis	6	M					"				
23		Benjamin C	1	M					North Carolina				
24		Harriet B	2	M					"				
25		Louisa A	1/2	F					"				
26	19	Churchwell Horton	36	M		Farmer	310		South Carolina				
27		Elizabeth	30	F		weaver			North Carolina				
28		Harriet A	9	F					"				
29		William I	5	M					"				
30		Alvin	3	M					"				
31		Hollis H	1	M					"				
32	20	William M Alsbach	26	M		Farmer	7,525		South Carolina				
33		Louisa L	20	F		Seamstress			North Carolina				
34		Addie A	2	F					"				
35		Charles L	7 1/2	M					"				
36	21	Wills Alsbach	31	M		Farmer	5,000	22,380	"				
37		Martha	60	F		Domestic			"				
38	22	Hugh Hancock	63	M		Carpenter		100	South Carolina				
39		Jobetta	18	F		Domestic			"				
40		Sarah I				Spinster			"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
40			505 21395										

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. Harrison L. Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Law Creek

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Patrick Hancock	17	M		Farm Labor			South Carolina				
2		Rebecca D	14	F					"				
3		Alexander "	7	M					"				
4		Francis M	8	M					"				
5		Eliza E	6	F					"				
6		William B	3	M					"				
7	23	Thomas J Womble	23	M		Black Smith		110	North Carolina				
8		Larretta "	20	F		Seamstress			South Carolina				
9		Margaret D	2	F					"				
10		Sarah H	1	F					"				
11	24	Hollis Hilton	28	M		Farmer	800	270	"				
12		Jane "	32	F		Domestic			"				
13		Carline "	30	F		Spinster			"				
14		Margaret "	21	F		"			"				
15		Mary "	19	F		"			"				
16		Sarah "	15	F		"			"				
17		Richard Linn	17	M		Farm Labor			"				
18		Isaac "	14	M		"			"				
19		Wesley Hilton	1	M					North Carolina				
20		William Hilton	4	M					"				
21	25	Thomas Pearce	38	M		Black Smith		150	"				
22		Catharine "	25	F		Spinster			South Carolina				
23		Thomas M	10	M					"				
24		Emeline M	8	F					"				
25		Lucy A	4	F					North Carolina				
26	26	Thomas L Marsh	52	M		Farmer	8,100	7,200	"				
27		Zilpha "	30	F		Seamstress			"				
28		Sarah L	16	F		"			"				
29		Mary A	14	F					"				
30		Martha A	11	F					"				
31		Thomas H	8	M					"				
32		George A	5	M					"				
33		James S Blair	28	M		Physician		1,000	South Carolina				
34		Adeline A	21	F		Seamstress			North Carolina				
35		Louis A Blakeney	18	M		Medical Student			South Carolina				
36		James P Griffin	19	M		Farm Labor			North Carolina				
37	27	John King	30	M		Farm Labor		150	"				
38		Sarah A	35	F		Domestic			"				
39		William L	8	M					"				
40		James F	1	M					"				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Union State

6th day of August 1860.

Harrison C. Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Leno Creek

347

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah E King	2	F					North Carolina				
2		Rebecca "	7 1/2	F					"				
3	28	David S. Autery	47	M		Farmer	1,500	1,770	"				
4		Sarah A "	38	F		Domestic			North Carolina				
5		Larney "	19	F		weaver			South Carolina				
6		Sarah A "	13	F					"			1	
7		James "	12	M					"			1	
8		Mary A "	9	F					"			1	
9		Thomas P "	6	M					"			1	
10		Martha E "	4	F					North Carolina				
11		Francis C "	3	F					"				
12		Franklin M "	1	M					"				
13		Zilpha A "	7 1/2	F					"				
14	29	William C King	56	M		Farmer	700	872	"			1	
15		Prudence "	49	F		seamstress			"				
16		Sarah A "	21	F		weaver			"				
17		Charles "	20	M		Farmer			"				
18		Louise "	18	F		spinster			"				
19		Michael "	16	M		Farmer			"				
20		Mary "	15	F					"				
21		Ann I "	12	F					"				
22		Martha E "	11	F					"				
23		John "	7 1/2	M					"				
24	30	John M Smith	59	M		Farmer	6,600	1,800	"				
25		Rebecca "	53	F		weaver			"				
26		Oliver "	20	F		spinster			"			1	
27		Mary D "	16	F		seamstress			"			1	
28		Louisa H "	11	F					"			1	
29		John F "	10	M					"				
30		Henry Birger	72	M		farm labor			"				
31	31	Joshua Lee	81	M		Farmer	2065	4,310	South Carolina				
32		Oliver "	22	F		seamstress			North Carolina				
33		Flora E "	5	F					"				
34		James M "	4	M					"				
35		George S "	3	M					"				
36		William E "	1	M					"				
37	32	Ness Blakeney	25	M		Farmer			621 South Carolina				
38		Caroline E "	26	F		Domestic			"				
39		Thomas M "	5	M					North Carolina				
40		James A "	5	M					"				
		No. white males, 18	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						

694
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

Post Office Lewis Creek

in the County of Union State

6th day of August 1860. Heaman C. Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 6

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Harriet A. Bleckley	1	F					North Carolina				
33	33	Quinn Rushing	38	M		Farmer	1,500	645	"				
		Sarah A.	34	F		Seamstress			"				
		George M.	24	M		Farmer			"				
		Sarah M.	16	F		Seamstress			"				
34	34	Leander J. Rushing	27	M		Farmer		250	"				
		Laura J.	22	F		weaver			"				
		Nancy J.	4	F					"				
		Theodore E.	1	M					"				
35	35	Darwin H. Harnel	40	F		weaver	800	325	"				
		Emeline	17	F		Seamstress			"				
		Mary J.	15	F					"				
		Cathy Eason	46	F		Seamstress			"				
		William Little	16	M		Farm Labor			"				
36	36	James M. Nelson	46	M		Farmer	2,000	12,90	South Carolina				
		Percy D.	37	F		Seamstress			North Carolina				
		Joseph H.	15	M		Farmer			"				
		Elyzabeth P.	13	F					"				
		James H.	12	M					"				
		Margaret S.	10	F					"				
		Phoebe A.	9	F					"				
		Ellen C.	6	F					"				
		Mary J.	4	F					"				
		Robert M.	12	M					"				
		James	76	M		Farmer		700	South Carolina				
		James Rogers	28	M		Mechanic	600	250	North Carolina				
		David L. Bailey	38	M		Farmer	600	6050	"				
		Calney	37	F		Seamstress			"				
37	37	Lusue Hart	27	F		weaver		250	"				
38	38	Martha Baxter	32	F		Seamstress	1,600	63.6	"				
		Atta M.	14	F					"				
		John J.	27	M		Farmer	1,200	4,300	"				
40	40	Eliza Griffin	33	F		Seamstress	150	100	"				
		Walter C.	16	M		Farm Labor			"				
		James A.	18	M					"				
		James J.	12	F.					"				
		John	10	M					"				
		William E.	8	M					"				
		Elizabeth	6	M					"				
		Sarah J.	4	F					"				
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
													No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. Norman Lee Ass't Marshal.

348

Post Office Monroe

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isabella J. J. J.							North Carolina				
2	41	41	Stephen P. Doster	31	M	Farmer	1,850	4,205	"				
3			Ann M.	24	F				"				
4			James P.	11	M				"				
5			William E.	6	M				"				
6			Robert W.	4	M				"				
7			Harry V.	1	F				"				
8	42	42	William H. Brown	21	M	Farmer	885	150	"				
9			Elizabeth	16	F	Seamstress			"				
10			Connetta	72	M				"				
11	43	43	William Anderson	67	M	Farmer	1200	1,000	"				
12			Anna	66	F	Seamstress			"				
13			Lacy	22	F	Spinster			"				
14			Oliver	16	M	Farmer			"				
15			Apra Hearn	30	F	Seamstress	250		"				
16			Allen	5	M				"				
17			Anna C.	4	F				"				
18			Oliver E.	2	F				"				
19			Larry Anderson	25	M	Farmer		360	"				
20			William C. Anderson					700	"				
21	44	44	Harry J.	23	F	Farmer			"				
22			Peter J.	72	M				"				
23	45	45	Jacobus P. Parker	48	M	Farmer	1,000	1,200	North Carolina				
24			Martha	44	F	Farmer			Seamstress				
25			Joseph	28	M	Farmer			North Carolina				
26			Elizabeth	18	M				"				
27			Jacobus	16	M				"				
28			Marcella	14	F				"				
29			Arnon J.	10	M				"				
30			Margaret C.	7	F				"				
31			Robert	4	M				"				
32			Benjamin C.	2	M				"				
33	46	46	Martha H. Crutcher	60	F	Knitter		75	"				
34	47	47	Stephen J. Sweet	25	M	Farm Laborer		50	South Carolina				
35	48	48	Robert Phelps	46	M	Farmer	800	1,465	"				
36			Martha	37	F	Seamstress			North Carolina				
37			Elizabeth	18	F	Farmer			"				
38			Ernan	16	M	Farmer			"				
39			Harry J.	13	F				"				
40			John W.	10	M				"				
No. white males, 23							603-9685		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 17									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

696

Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. Heannon Lee Ass't Marshal.Post Office Cane Creek

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1		James A. Philips	8	F					North Carolina					1
2		Sarah L.	4	F					"					2
3		James H.	1	M					"					3
4		Oliver A.	72	F					"					4
5		Lurch Stark	27	F		weaver		30	"					5
6		Franklin	7	M					"					6
7		Leander	6	M					"					7
8		Mary		F					"					8
9	31	William Parker	24	M		Farmer		1012	"					9
10		Martha A.	17	F		Seamstress			South Carolina					10
11	31	Christopher Dees	45	M		Farmer	2000	1260	"					11
12		Frances	7	F		Spinster			North Carolina					12
13		Hanover	18	F		"			South Carolina					13
14		Sarah	14	F					North Carolina					14
15		John A.	1	M					"					15
16		Robert L.	7	M					"					16
17		Martha	5	F					"					17
18	32	John W. Burkham	24	M		Farmer		115	"					18
19		Elizabeth	15	F		Seamstress			"					19
20		Levy Smith	21	M		Farmer	2000	1207	"					20
21		Sarah	16	F		Spinster			"					21
22		Alexander	21	M		Farmer			"					22
23		Adeline	17	F		Seamstress			"					23
24		John	16	M		Farmer			"					24
25		Levy Jr.	14	M					"					25
26		James	17	M					"					26
27		Richard	10	M					"					27
28		Joseph	6	M					"					28
29		Abraham	22	M		Farmer		141	"					29
30	34	Jackson G. Goffin	28	M		Carpenter		200	"					30
31		Martha	32	F		Spinster			"					31
32		Mary	7	F					"					32
33		James W.	4	M					"					33
34		William H.	1	M					"					34
35	35	Sarah Anderson	36	F		Spinster		75	"					35
36		Marrah	17	F		weaver			"					36
37		Adeline	18	F					"					37
38		William L.	7	M					"					38
39		Clarinda	2	F					"					39
40														40
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,		4500	5360	No. idiotic,				No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,				No. paupers,					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

7th day of August 1860.

Hannan Secy Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lenoir Creek

349

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of section and township.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	56	Jarvis Dees	36	M		Farmer		160	North Carolina			/	
2		Allis	36	F		Spinster			"			/	
3		Elizabeth	38	F		weaver			"			/	
4		John D	11	M					"			/	
5	57	Elyah Parker	40	M		Farmer	800	1467	"			/	
6		Nancy	29	F		Spinster			"			/	
7		Leisha	20	F		weaver			"			/	
8		Jerry A	18	M		Farmer			"			/	
9		Levy G	16	M		"			"			/	
10		Jarvis E	14	M					"			/	
11		Young R	12	M					"			/	
12		William	11	M					"			/	
13		Thomas	7	M					"			/	
14		William	7	M					"			/	
15		Adolphus L	5	M					"			/	
16		Emily R	2	F					"			/	
17		Samuel H	1	M					"			/	
18		Hannah A	6	F					"			/	
19	58	William D	26	M		Farmer		406	South Carolina			/	
20		Conner	27	F		Spinster			North Carolina			/	
21		William L	12	M					"			/	
22	59	William H Rogers	23	M		Farmer	1020	266	"			/	
23		Elizabeth A	20	F		Domestic			"			/	
24		Rebecca	12	F					"			/	
25	60	Melrose W Elliott	23	M		Farmer		373	"			/	
26		Barth	23	F		Spinster			South Carolina			/	
27		Lucy	8	F					North Carolina			/	
28		John	2	M					"			/	
29		Jarvis C	12	M					"			/	
30	61	Asick Davis	30	M		Farmer		175	South Carolina			/	
31		Leahy	21	F		weaver			"			/	
32	62	Henry J. Blighum	28	M		Liquor merchant		1635	"			/	
33		Adrianna	17	F		Spinster			"			/	
34	63	John Grier	48	M		Farmer	500	270	North Carolina			/	
35		Petsy	48	F		weaver			"			/	
36		Adeline	16	F		Spinster			"			/	
37		Moley	14	F					"			/	
38		Ellen	12	F					"			/	
39		Mary	7	F					"			/	
40		Elizabeth I	7	F					"			/	
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2330 4752							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. Harmon Lee Ass't Marshal

Post Office Carver Creek

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, white, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	64	64	Thomas Whitaker	26	M	Farmer		140	South Carolina				
2			Eliza B	31	F	Spinster			"			1	
3			Laney J	10	M				"		1		
4			James J	5	M				"		1		
5			David L	41	M				"				
6			Lucy J	12	F				North Carolina				
7	65	65	John W. Walden	37	M	Farmer	2800	1225	"				
8			Stessa C	23	F	Seamstress			"				
9			George W	12	M				"		1		
10			Thomas B	11	M				"		1		
11			Sarah E	1	F				"				
12	66	66	John Brinson	41	M	Farmer	1000	1088	"				
13			Elizabeth	12	F	Domestic			"			1	
14			Annances	17	M	Farmer			"		1		
15			John	5	M				"				
16			Lucy Price	88	F	Spinster			"			1	
17	67	67	Elizabeth Hilton	65	F	Seamstress	1100	1770	South Carolina				
18			Leroy R	20	M	Farmer			"		1		
19	68	68	Thomas Parker	35	M	Farmer		207	North Carolina			1	
20			Rebecca J	42	F	weaver			South Carolina				
21			Sarah E	16	F	Domestic			"		1		
22			Melissa J	10	F				North Carolina			1	
23			Martha C	7	F				"		1		
24			Benjamin	7	M				"		1		
25			Levinna C	5	F				"				
26			Sophy J	3	F				"				
27	69	69	John Elliott	39	M	Farmer	2413	2929	"				
28			Elizabeth	35	F	Seamstress			"				
29			Mary	12	F				"		1		
30			Clarinda	7	F				"		1		
31			Leander A. Williams	18	M	Farmer			"		1		
32	70	70	Isaac Davis	40	M	Farmer		808	"				
33			Sarah	39	F	Knitter			"				
34			Mary C	23	F	weaver			South Carolina				
35			William C	14	M				"		1		
36			Saliter J. Parker	12	F				North Carolina				
37			Thomas Rollins	36	M	Farmer Labor			South Carolina			1	
38	71	71	Alfred Rollins	45	M	"		100	"			1	
39			Emily	12	F	Domestic			"			1	
40			Esther	3	F				"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6512 878 No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. Harmon Lee Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lane Creek

350

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Wesley Rolling	80	F		Widder			South Carolina			1	
2	72	72	72	M		Farmer	2000	1257	"				
3		Clay	28	F		Seamstress			"				
4		James A	14	M					North Carolina			1	
5		Barth S	11	F					"			1	
6		Henry H	7	M					"			1	
7		Margaret L	20	F		Spinster			South Carolina			1	
8	71	71	71	M		Farmer		130	North Carolina				
9		Mary	51	F		Domestic			"				
10		Kenneth P	17	M		Farmer			"			1	
11		Columbus	12	M					"			1	
12		Christiana	70	F					"				
13	74	74	74	M		Farmer Laborer		50	"				
14		Esther	26	F		Spinster			South Carolina			1	
15		Hester	15	F					North Carolina				
16	73	73	73	M		Farmer	1500	240	South Carolina				
17		Lucy S	25	F		Domestic			"				
18		Samuel H	8	M					North Carolina				
19		Conelia	12	F					"				
20		Francis A Alexander	7	F					South Carolina			1	
21	76	76	76	M		Farmer	2000	1760	North Carolina				
22		Warley	36	F		Widder			"				
23		Standley	17	M		Farmer			"			1	
24		Henry	18	M		Farmer			"			1	
25		James H	13	M					"			1	
26		Mary A	10	F					"			1	
27		Joseph	4	M					"				
28		Hannah	1	F					"				
29	77	77	77	M		Farmer	700	916	"				
30		Leitha	28	F		Seamstress			"				
31		Robert H	7	M					"				
32		William F	3	M					"				
33	78	78	78	M		Farmer	2600	13857	"				
34		Rebecca	54	F		Seamstress			"				
35		James A	20	M		Teacher of common school			"			1	
36		Washington	17	M		Student			"			1	
37		Lusan S	16	F		Seamstress			"			1	
38		Caroline A	14	F					"			1	
39		Joseph	10	F					"			1	
40		Emeline S	8	F					"			1	
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							700 25,497		No. idiotic, No. paupers,			No. convicts,	

700

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. Harrison SecAss't Marshal

Post Office Monroe

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	77	77	Sarah Elliott	57	F	Seamstress	500	200	North Carolina			1	
2			Margaret	30	F	Spinster			"			1	
3			Isaac A	26	M	Farmers			"			1	
4			Larena	21	F	Weaver			"				
5	80	80	Martin & Roger	28	M	Farmers		160	"				
6			Arrena	17	F	Weaver			"				
7			Asper	72	M				"				
8	81	81	John H. Brown	35	M	Farm Labor		112	"				
9			Sarah	46	F	Spinster			South Carolina			1	
10			Elizabeth	14	F				North Carolina				
11			Stacey	8	F				"				
12			James P	4	M				"				
13			Low Henderson	18	M	Farm Labor			South Carolina			1	
14	82	82	Daniel Linkage	36	M	Butcher		125	"			1	
15			Lucy	64	F	Widow			"			1	
16			Sam	26	F	Spinster			"			1	
17			Alfred	12	M				"				
18			Cloby	5	F				"				
19	83	83	John H. Pate	28	M	Farm Labor		100	North Carolina			1	
20			Susanna	26	F	Spinster			South Carolina			1	
21	84	84	Archibald Linkage	27	M	Farmers	500	476	"			1	
22			Prissilla	27	F	Weaver			"			1	
23			Oliver	7	F				North Carolina			1	
24			Ellis	2	M				"				
25			Sarah	1	F				"				
26			Delila H. Walden	18	F	Domestic			South Carolina				
27	85	85	Henry J. Mangum	27	M	Farmers		170	South Carolina				
28			Elvy	20	F	Spinster			North Carolina				
29			John	2	M				"				
30	86	86	Benjamin J. Reader	37	M	Mission Baptist clergy	500	200	South Carolina				
31			Rosanna	32	F	Seamstress			"				
32			Joseph	10	M				"			1	
33			Sarah	8	F				"			1	
34			Emily	7	F				"				
35			Benjamin	5	M				"				
36			James	4	M				"				
37			William	1	M				"				
38	87	87	William H. Haulock	42	M	Farmers	7,400	12,129	North Carolina				
39			Becky	33	F	Seamstress			"				
40			Thomas	16	M	Student			"			1	
<p>No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,900 1,373 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,</p> <p>No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 40</p>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

10th

day of August 1860.

in the County of Union

State

Harrison Lee Ass't Marshal

351

Post Office		Canton		Description.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth.		Whether deaf and											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
1		William A. Baulch	14	M					North Carolina												
2		Ellen A	12	F					"												
3		Henrietta	10	F					"												
4		Sophronia A	7	F					"												
5		James H	8	M					"												
6		John E	6	M					"												
7		Emily P	1	F					"												
8	88	Amos M. Stack	112	M		Farmer	2,400	8565	"												
9		Sarah A	30	F		Seamstress			South Carolina												
10		Laura A	12	F					North Carolina												
11		Dancy B	10	F					"												
12		James R	7	M					"												
13		Rebecca	8	F					"												
14		Charlotte	2	F					"												
15		Abel S	12	M					"												
16	89	Thomas Huntley	51	M		Farmer		4,772	"												
17		Ann G	46	F		Seamstress			"												
18		Samuel M. Brooks	8	M					Georgia												
19	10	William M. Walden	20	M		Farm Laborer		1,750	North Carolina												
20		Margaret	37	F		Seamstress			"												
21		Sarah S	21	F		W. care			"												
22	11	Asa Brublow	37	M		Farmer	1,000	1,200	"												
23		Oligor	44	F		W. care			"												
24		Sarah A	15	F		Seamstress			"												
25		Matilda	11	F					"												
26	92	Stephen Huntley	78	M		Farm Laborer		278	"												
27		Drucilla	76	F		Seamstress			"												
28		Elizabeth	45	F		W. care			"												
29	12	Thomas Grippen	42	M		Farmer	600	1,730	"												
30		Dane	38	F		Seamstress			"												
31		Philip C	17	M		Farmer			"												
32		Claudius P	15	M		"			"												
33		Henrietta	13	F					"												
34		Lusanna	10	F					"												
35		Ellen	8	F					"												
36		Lampson	5	M					"												
37		Laura	4	F					"												
38		John	2	M					"												
39	74	John M. Huntley	27	M		Farmer	700	685	"												
40		Emily	26	F		Seamstress			"												
		No. white males, 17		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —									
		No. white females, 23		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Union State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. Harrison Sec. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Cane Creek

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Alonzo Huntley	4	M					North Carolina				
2		Morrene	3	F					"				
3		Mary E. Knight	16	F		Learned to read			South Carolina		1		
4	15	Christophers, Guine	38	M		Farmer	770	4,165	"				
5		Mary A	15	F		Learned to read			North Carolina				
6		Angelina	11	F					"				
7		Fancy J	8	F					"				
8		John	5	M					"				
9		Clara	1	M					"				
10	96	William Philmon	50	M		Learned to read		100	"				
11		Barbara A	31	F		Domestic			"				
12		Lucy J	11	F					"				
13		John	7	M					"				
14		James	5	M					"				
15		Temperance	3	F					"				
16	77	William Griffin	38	M		Farmer	600	600	South Carolina				
17		Larrea	27	F		Learned to read			North Carolina				
18		Martha	17	F		Spinster			"		1		
19		Margaret	12	F					"		1		
20		Elizabeth	10	F					"		1		
21		Emeline	8	F					"		1		
22		Frances A	6	F					"		1		
23		Lucy J	14	F					"				
24		Fancy	10	F					"				
25		Mary J	7 1/2	F					"				
26	78	Thomas D. Rogers	31	M		Farmer	852	500	"				
27		Sarah A	31	F		Domestic			"				
28		Arcton A	7	M					"		1		
29		John	6	M					"		1		
30		Mary A	3	F					"				
31		George W	1	M					"				
32	79	Hanna Case	16	F		Learned to read	1,132	1,324	"				
33		Alfred	32	M		Farmer			"				
34		John	21	M					"		1		
35		Isa	19	M					"		1		
36		Mary	17	M					"		1		
37		Fancy	11	F					"		1		
38		Samuel	12	M					"		1		
39		Hannah	10	F					"		1		
40		Arxena	7	F					"		1		
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. Hammam Lee Ass't MarshalPost Office Mourne

352

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			3	4	5		6	7						8
1	100	100	Thomas J. Lockhart	34	M		Farmer	1500	6,115	North Carolina					1
2			Mary J.	29	F		Learned			"					2
3			Jane M.	12	M					"					3
4			George J.	10	M					"					4
5			Sarah J.	8	F					"					5
6			Albert M.	6	M					"					6
7			Elizabeth J.	4	F					"					7
8			Charles J.	1	M					"					8
9	101	101	Heaslyton Huntley	36	M		Farmer	2,500	1,772	"					9
10			Martha	34	F		Learned			"					10
11			Thomas J.	14	M					"					11
12			Elizabeth	11	F					"					12
13			John M.	1	M					"					13
14			Franklin J.	1	M					"					14
15			Isadora J.	12	F					"					15
16	102	102	Arthur Stegale	45	M		Wm Carpenter		100	"					16
17			Elizabeth	45	F		Spinster			"					17
18			Hester	20	F					"					18
19			Jane	17	F					"					19
20			Salina	16	F					"					20
21			Dulcinea	13	F					"					21
22			Louise	11	F					"					22
23			Allen	1	M					"					23
24			James	6	F					"					24
25			Jane	1	M					"					25
26			John	2	M					"					26
27	103	103	William W. Ingram	26	M		Farmer	1,600	253	"					27
28			Jane J.	17	F		Learned			South Carolina					28
29	104	104	Calvin H. Hopper	29	M		Farmer	1,800	3,700	North Carolina					29
30			Margaret	31	F		Learned			"					30
31			Sarah J.	3	F					"					31
32			James B.	1	M					"					32
33			Thomas J. Liles	20	M		Student			"					33
34	105		Unoccupied							"					34
35	106		Unoccupied							"					35
36	107	105	Daniel O. Rogers	32	M		Farmer	600	325	North Carolina					36
37	108	106	Jacob Philman	35	M		Farmer	300	310	South Carolina					37
38			Elizabeth	30	F		Spinster			North Carolina					38
39			Joseph	10	M					"					39
40			Elizabeth	6	F					"					40
		No. white males, 19		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 19		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of August 1860. Harmon Lee Ass't MarshalPost Office Monroe

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		David Philmore	5	M					North Carolina				
2		William	4	M					"				
3		Henry	2	F					"				
4		Hannah	1	F					"				
5	107 107	Asa Rogers	20	M		Farmer	300	648	"				
6		Elizabeth	40	F		weaver			"				
7		Anderson	20	M		Farmer			"				
8		Robeson	17	M		"			"				
9		Daniel	10	M					"				
10		Leatha L	8	F					"				
11		Levy	7	F					"				
12		Hanna	3	M					"				
13		Nancy	15	F					"				
14	110 108	Nancy Rogers	12	F		Learned	500	277	"				
15		Murkison	24	M		Farmer			"				
16	111 107	Albert L. Marsh	25	M		Teacher common school	1600	310	"				
17		Leibell	20	F		Learned			"				
18		Enders	15	F					"				
19	112 110	Wiley A. Loney	26	M		Farmer	300	250	"				
20		Delpha	18	F		Spinster			"				
21		Barton	4	M					"				
22	113 111	Darton Loney	48	M		Farmer	3650	2486	"				
23		Ardena	48	F		Learned			"				
24		Calvin	22	M		Farmer			"				
25		Ch B	20	M		"			"				
26		Arminda	14	F					"				
27		Margaret A	11	F					"				
28		Andrew A	7	M					"				
29		Habaley	7	F					"				
30	114 112	Mary Griffin	46	F		Learned	100	438	"				
31		Chas A	21	M		Farmer			"				
32		Hanna	15	F					"				
33	115 113	Brent Williams	32	M		Overseer	300	145	"				
34		Elizabeth	32	F		weaver			"				
35		George W	11	M					"				
36		John H	7	M					"				
37		William L	7	M					"				
38		Mary	5	F					"				
39		James P	8	M					"				
40		Rebecca A	1	F					"				
No. white males, 24							7150		No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 19							1281		No. paupers,				
No. colored males,									No. convicts,				
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Union* Stateof *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *August* 1880. *Hannum Co.* Asst MarshalPost Office *Monroe*

353

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	116	114	Haleem Swann	35	M		Farmer ✓	1,000	6,500	North Carolina				1
2			Oliver S	30	F		Seamstress ✓			"				2
3			Benjamin	11	M					"				3
4			Delila	9	F					"				4
5			Mary	1	F					"				5
6			Muncie	1	M					"				6
7			Richman J	3	M					"				7
8			Harvey	7	M					"				8
9	117	118	Richman Barnett	31	M		Farmer ✓	3,000	12,400	"			Blind	9
10			Mary	17	F		Seamstress ✓			"				10
11			Richman	18	M		Student ✓			"				11
12	118	116	Thorne H. Seal	29	M		Farmer ✓	800	1,800	"				12
13			Louisa	23	F		Seamstress ✓			"				13
14	111	117	John C Williams	33	M		Farmer ✓	6,000	1,000	"				14
15			Ann	32	F		Seamstress ✓			"				15
16			Oliver C	11	F					"				16
17			Oliver H	8	M					"				17
18			Thomas	6	M					"				18
19			Fletcher	1	M					"				19
20			Thomas Jerome	60	M		Coach Maker ✓		1,000	Connecticut				20
21			Calmarie	55	F		Knitter ✓			North Carolina				21
22	120	118	Rebecca Robinson	17	F		Seamstress ✓		120	"				22
23			Sarah	17	F		Seamstress ✓			"				23
24			Joseph	14	M					"				24
25			Colwell	10	M					"				25
26	111	117	James C Williams	38	M		Farmer ✓	800	2,935	"				26
27			Martha	37	F		Seamstress ✓			"				27
28			Thomas	14	M					"				28
29			Benary	12	F					"				29
30			Mary	14	F					"				30
31			Henry H	9	F					"				31
32			Emeline	8	F					"				32
33			Sarah C	6	F					"				33
34			John H	1	M					"				34
35			James H	2	M					"				35
36	122	120	Hermin Williams	65	M		Farmer ✓	800	1,657	"				36
37			Staney	60	F		Seamstress ✓			"				37
38			Benary J Liles	6	M					"				38
39			John	4	M					"				39
40	123	121	John C Liles	23	M		Farmer ✓	1,000	2,421	"				40
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

11th

day of August 1860.

Harrison Lee Asst Marshal

Post Office Monroe

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or (mutate)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mancery, J. Liles	21	f					North Carolina				
2		Leamon, J.	1	m									
3	124	William Williams	78	m		Farmer	1,200	13,156					
4		Fancy	56	f		Learned							
5	125	Isaiah M. Hinson	46	m		Farmer	3,628	1,770					
6		Mary	18	f		Domestic							
7		Sarah	24	f		Domestic							
8		Catharine	22	f		Spinster							
9		Jeremiah	20	m		Farmer							
10		Mary	17	f		Spinster							
11		Leam	17	m		Farmer							
12		Leam	15	f		Spinster							
13		Fancy	16	f									
14		Mary	10	m									
15		Wesley	7	m									
16		Sarah	70	f		Widow			Virginia				
17	126	Sarah Holm	50	f		Widow	335	2,666	North Carolina				
18		Rachel	18	f		Spinster							
19		Elizabeth	15	f									
20		Erin	14	m									
21		Sarah	10	f									
22	127	Unoccupied											
23	128	William H. Carter	48	m		Farmer	3,500	10,760	North Carolina				
24		Henry	38	f		Learned							
25		Mary	18	f		Widow							
26		Mahulda	16	f		Spinster							
27		Phetney	15	f									
28		John	13	m									
29		Unity	12	f									
30		Thomas	10	m									
31		Francis	7	f									
32		Claton	1	m									
33		Julpha	2	f									
34	129	Nelson P. Gaddy	26	m		Farmer	500	600					
35		Sarah	3	f									
36		Elizabeth	15	f		Learned	2,000	7,819					
37		Ellen	16	f									
38		Farmer	16	m									
39		Alfred	12	m									
40		Robert	10	m									
No. white males, 16							1,316		34,511				No. convicts, 0
No. white females, 23													No. paupers, 0
No. colored males, 0													No. deaf and dumb, 0
No. colored females, 0													No. insane, 0
No. foreign born, 0													No. blind, 0
No. deaf and dumb, 0													No. idiotic, 0
No. insane, 0													No. paupers, 0

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. Harrison Lee Asst Marshal

Post Office Monroe

354

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1		Larch Laddy	8	F					North Carolina					1
2		Henrietta	6	F					"					2
3	130 127	Archibald Giesman	47	M		Farmer	400	344	"					3
4		Jane S	45	F		Seamstress			"					4
5		Mary	20	F		Washer			"					5
6		Larch S	16	F		Spinster			"					6
7		Jane H	13	M					"					7
8		John F.	10	M					"					8
9	131	Penelope							"					9
10	132	"							"					10
11	133	"							"					11
12	134	"							"					12
13	135 128	William Bivans	46	M		Farmer	1,760	1,238	North Carolina					13
14		Oliver	41	F		Seamstress			"					14
15		Mathew H	15	M					"					15
16		Lydia	10	M					"					16
17		Henry S	7	M					"					17
18		Louisa	5	F					"					18
19		Sarah	3	F					"					19
20		Walter S Mack	23	M		Farmer		1,257	"					20
21	136 129	Philip Melf	38	M		Attending Mill	1,000	258	"					21
22		Silvia	40	F		Spinster			"					22
23		William S	18	M		Student			"					23
24		Manerva S	11	F					"					24
25		Hugh W	8	M					"					25
26		Philip S	5	M					"					26
27		Levi B	1	M					"					27
28		Sarah Hone	74	F		Widow			"					28
29	137 130	Irvin Hedlin	37	M		Farmer	2,500	10,558	"					29
30		Lydia	38	F		Seamstress			"					30
31		Oliver	15	F		Washer			"					31
32		Josephine	14	F					"					32
33		Cornelia S	12	F					"					33
34		Alfred	10	M					"					34
35		Amanda	8	F					"					35
36		Irvin E	6	M					"					36
37		Mary S	4	F					"					37
38		John	2	M					"					38
39	138 131	Henry Bivans	42	M		Farmer	1,000	1,680	"					39
40		Martha S	30	F		Seamstress			"					40
		No. white males, 18	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	6,600 18,532		No. idiotic,			No. paupers,			No. convicts,
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,									
		36												

708

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

15th

day of August 1860.

Harrison Lee Ass't Marshal

Post Office Richmond Creek

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1		Nancy L. Bivans	19	F		Learned			North Carolina					1
2		Mary E	15	F		"			"					2
3		Lydia H	12	F					"					3
4		John H	7 1/2	M					"					4
5	132	William E Williams	47	M		Farm	2,400	2,866	"					5
6		Hollis	45	F		Domestic			"					6
7		Henry F	5	M					"					7
8		John B. Stegell	18	M		Farm Labor			"					8
9		Thomas J. Brooks	10	M					Georgia					9
10	140	John L. Williams	30	M		Farm Labor		1,25	North Carolina					10
11		Ellen	29	F		weaver			"					11
12		Larner J	5	M					"					12
13		Hollis L	6	F					"					13
14		William H	3	M					"					14
15	141	Chas A. Serene	26	M		Farm	2,000	1,180	"					15
16		Eliza	33	F		Learned			"					16
17		Orpha A	12	F					"					17
18		Idella J	11	F					"					18
19		Larch H	5	F					"					19
20		Frances L	3	F					"					20
21		Thomas J	7 1/2	M					"					21
22		Nancy E	12	F					"					22
23	142	John D. Buttherton	26	M		Farm	3,100	8,650	"					23
24		Mary H	21	F		Learned			"					24
25		David H	2	M					"					25
26		Larch A	7 1/2	F					"					26
27	143	Mary Buttherton	32	F		Learned	6,200	14,800	"					27
28		Elizabeth	23	F		"			"					28
29		Thomas J	21	M		Teacher Common School			"					29
30		Moses H	15	M		Student			"					30
31	144	Asa H. Hollins	31	M		Farm	200	14,47	"					31
32		Mary	41	F		Spinster			"					32
33		Colonel H	12	M					"					33
34		Francis H	11	F					"					34
35		Maek	8	M					"					35
36	145	Lemuel Williams	71	M		Farm	685	3,740	"					36
37		Rhoda	65	F		Knitter			"					37
38		Lydia H. Mills	32	F		Learned			"					38
39		Henry Miller	15	M		Farm Labor			"					39
40														40
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	1,045 33,08		No. idiotic,			No. paupers,			No. convicts,
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,									

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State 709of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16 day of August 1860. Hammon Ass't MarshalPost Office Richmond's Creek

355

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	116	117	Joseph Williams	31	M	Farmer		602	North Carolina				
2			Mary	29	F	Domestic							
3			George W.	4	M								
4			Jane W.	2	M								
5	117	118	Stephen J. Williams	23	M	Farmer	1,351	635					
6			Elizabeth C.	12	F	Spinster							
7	118	119	Abraham Brown	33	M	Farmer	687	125					
8			Catherine Brown	42	F	Spinster							
9			Martha	17	F								
10			Margaret C.	11	F								
11	119	120	James C. Griffin	56	M	Farmer	2,000	7,710					
12			Fancy	50	F	Domestic							
13			John P.	24	M	Farmer							
14			Lysda	22	F	Domestic							
15			Joseph E.	31	M	Farmer							
16			Emek W.	16	M								
17			James	10	F								
18	120	121	March H. Hays	60	F	Domestic	1,300	2,760					
19			Joseph M.	25	F								
20			Martha	23	F								
21			William Brooks	11	M				Georgia				
22	121	122	William P. Hays	35	M	Farmer	1,200	578	North Carolina				
23			Mary J.	25	F	Domestic							
24			Ellen J.	3	M								
25			William H.	7	M								
26	122	123	Asa Brooks	71	M	Farmer	250	460					
27			Lucy	50	F	Domestic							
28			Martha C.	29	F	Spinster							
29			Sarah J.	20	F	Domestic							
30			Frances C.	15	F								
31			George Griffin	32	M	Farmer							
32			Mary	16	F	Domestic							
33			Lucy	2	F								
34	123	124	Thomas Brooks	27	M	Farmer		122					
35			Rebecca	20	F	Domestic							
36			Elpha M.	6	F								
37			John	1	M								
38			Sarah C.	1	F								
39	124	125	John P. Griffin	38	M	Farmer	470	625					
40			Mary J.	23	F	Domestic							

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1860. Harrison Lee Asst MarshalPost Office Richardson's Creek.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Goffe	5	F					North Carolina				
2		William P. "	2	M					"				
3		Esther M. "	1	M					"				
4	148	William P. "	18	M		Farmer	2,740		"				
5		Elizabeth "	42	F		Domestic			"				
6		Franklin "	17	M		Farmer			"				
7		George W. "	15	M		"			"				
8		William H. "	13	M					"				
9		Thomson "	11	M					"				
10		John M. "	9	M					"				
11		William M. "	7	M					"				
12		Sarah E. S. "	3	F					"				
13	149	William Gardner	17	M		Farmer	1,500	1,24	"				
14		Wetmore "	15	F		Domestic			"				
15		Demira H. "	17	F		Domestic			"				
16		Sarah E. "	15	F					"				
17		Deje b. "	11	M					"				
18		Martha A. "	7	F					"				
19		Mary H. "	6	F					"				
20		Lydia M. "	2	F					"				
21	150	John Rogers	22	M		Farmer	600	469	"				
22		Elizabeth B. "	15	F		Domestic			"				
23		Walter I. "	10	F					"				
24		Sammy I. "	7	F					"				
25	151	William H. Gribble	30	M		Practising Physician	600		"				
26		Melrose "	20	F		Domestic			"				
27	152	Stephen B. Webb	29	M		Farmer	4,125	1,514	"				
28		Samuel "	20	M		"			"				
29		James I. "	26	M		"			"				
30		Mary A. "	22	F		Domestic			"				
31		Sarah I. "	20	F		"			"				
32		David F. "	18	M		Farmer			"				
33		James I. "	14	F					"				
34		Chas. M. "	10	M					"				
35	153	James Huntley	30	M		Farmer	1,200	427	"				
36		Ellen M. "	25	F		Domestic			South Carolina				
37		Lydia A. "	8	F					"				
38		Ida E. "	1	F					North Carolina				
39		Leannah Watts	37	F		Domestic			"				
40	154	Littleton Treadway	24	M		Farmer	1,25		"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State 711of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860. Harrison Lee Ass't MarshalPost Office Beane Dam

356

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Nancy Treadaway	23	F		Domestic			North Carolina			1	
2		James C	4	M					"				
3		Mary M	3	F					"				
4	162	Unoccupied											
5	163	John A Stegall	27	M		Farmer		287	North Carolina			1	
6		Lane	27	F		weaver			"			1	
7		James B	7	M					"				
8		Sarah E	2	F					"				
9		Mary C	12	F					"				
10	164	Oliver A Rushing	37	M		Farmer	570	554	"				
11		Elyzabeth	27	F		Spinster			"				
12		George	12	M					Tennessee			1	
13		Mary A	7	F					North Carolina				
14		Oliver C	6	F					"				
15		Sarah F	4	F					"				
16		Harriet A	2	F					"				
17		Margaret C	1	F					"				
18	165	Joseph W Bixens	21	M		Farmer		912	"			1	
19		Martina A	17	F		Spinster			"			1	
20		Joseph Bennett	13	M					"			1	
21		Lusan	9	F					"				
22		Elias	1	M					"				
23	166	Jordan Folks	48	M		Farmer	1458	968	"				
24		Mary	42	F		weaver			"				
25		Henderson G	18	M		Farmer			"				
26		Harriet A	15	F		Spinster			"				
27		Hessey	14	M					"				
28		Sarah E	12	F					"				
29		Lydia E	11	F					"				
30		Archibald M	6	M					"				
31		Solomon H	5	M					"				
32		Thomas G	3	M					"				
33	167	Elyzabeth Rosen	55	F		Seamstress	400	75	South Carolina			1	
34		Elyzer E	24	F		Domestic			North Carolina				
35	168	Unoccupied											
36	169	Fredrick Threest	47	M		Farmer	525	2642	South Carolina				
37		Sarah	44	F		Seamstress			"				
38	170	John Rosen	38	M		House Carpenter	125	150	North Carolina				
39		Rebecca Stach	36	F		weaver			South Carolina			1	
40		Amanda	16	F		Spinster			North Carolina				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, 33 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____
 No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

712

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860. *Wearnon Lee* Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Canes Creek*

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8	9	10
1		Lotty Stack	11	F						North Carolina					1	
2		Samuel	3	M						"					2	
3		Elyahete Mcmanis	65	F		Knitter				South Carolina					3	
4	171 162	William S. Buckner	38	M		Farmer V	3,750	3,310		North Carolina			1		4	
5		Elozy	113	F		Seamstress V				"			1		5	
6		Harrison	22	M		Farmer V				"					6	
7		Alexander	20	M		"				"					7	
8		Mary H	18	F		Seamstress V				"			1		8	
9		Sarah	16	F		"				"			1		9	
10		Voligor	14	F		"				"			1		10	
11		Lee	12	M		"				"			1		11	
12		Postin	11	M		"				"			1		12	
13		Michel	9	M		"				"			1		13	
14		Teressa	8	F		"				"			1		14	
15		Richard	8	M		"				"					15	
16		John Buckner	87	M		Farmer V				"					16	
17	172 163	James Madox	60	M		Farmer		188		South Carolina			1		17	
18		Sarah	119	F		Domestic V				"			1		18	
19		Stacy	27	F		Weaver V				North Carolina			1		19	
20		Isaac	21	M		Farm Labor V				"			1		20	
21		Rachel	17	F		Spinster				"					21	
22		Lavina	13	F		"				"					22	
23		Samuel	10	M		"				"					23	
24		Sarah	8	F		"				"					24	
25		William	2	M		"				"					25	
26	173 164	William Parker	30	M		Farmer	1,070	1,225		"					26	
27		Edney	31	F		Weaver V				South Carolina					27	
28		Alvin	18	M		Farmer V				North Carolina			1		28	
29		Semirch	16	F		Spinster				"					29	
30		Lavina	14	F		"				"			1		30	
31		Silas	10	M		"				"			1		31	
32		Voligor A	7	F		"				"			1		32	
33		Susanna	6	F		"				"					33	
34		Sarah	1	F		"				"					34	
35	174 165	Margaret Parker	73	F		Knitter		50		"			1		35	
36	175 166	George Courtney	30	M		Farmer V		135		South Carolina			1		36	
37		Harriet	28	F		Weaver V				"			1		37	
38		William	3	M		"				North Carolina					38	
39		Ann J. Clinkins	21	F		Seamstress V				South Carolina					39	
40		Emily L	7 1/2	F		"				North Carolina					40	
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 26			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____				
40																

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State 73of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1860. Harrison Lee Ass't MarshalPost Office Lanes Creek

357

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	176	167	John C. Sinkings	36	M	Shoe maker	185	126	North Carolina				
2			Sarah	43	F	Washer			North Carolina				
3			Ann	14	F				"				
4			Arctilla	11	F				"				
5			Lucy H.	8	F				"				
6			Daniel C.	5	M				"				
7			John H.	3	M				"				
8	177		Unoccupied										
9	178	168	Peter P. Gay	49	M	Farmer	3,500	2,160	North Carolina				
10			Sarah	37	F	Seamstress			"				
11			William F.	21	M	Farmer			"				
12			Isaac J.	17	M	Medical Student			"				
13			Adeline A.	18	F	Seamstress			"				
14			James B.	13	M				"				
15			Peter M.	11	M				"				
16			Polly C.	8	F				"				
17			Sarah D.	4	F				"				
18			Mary M.	2	F				"				
19			Allie	2	F				"				
20	179	169	Philip Malters	42	M	Farmer		313	"				
21			Nancy	47	F	Domestic			North Carolina				
22			Henry	18	M	Farmer			"				
23			Jane	16	F	Spinster			"				
24			John	14	M				"				
25			Mary	12	F				"				
26			Ellenor	11	F				"				
27			William	7	M				"				
28			Harriet E.	5	F				"				
29	180	170	John C. Hamilton	33	M	Farmer	14,600	4,513	North Carolina				
30			William R. Rogers	26	M	House Carpenter		25	"				
31	181	171	Solomon A. Holmes	26	M	Blacksmith		651	"				
32			Frances M.	1	M				"				
33			Benjamin H.	2	M				"				
34	182	172	Isa. Folks	50	M	Farmer	500	531	"				
35			Sarah	48	F	Spinster			"				
36	183	173	William S. Haney	36	M	Farmer	4,500	2,373	"				
37			Sarah	48	F	Domestic			"				
38			Lucy J.	22	F	Washer			"				
39			Mary J.	21	F	Washer			"				
40			Joseph B.	15	M	Farmer			"				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													

714
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August 1860.

Hearnsmiller Asst Marshal

Post Office Waverly

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Wm H Kearney	13	M					North Carolina				
2		March B	11	F					"				
3		William H	10	M					"				
4		Rosy H	8	F					"				
5		Fanny H	7	F					"				
6	184	Wylie Pope	68	M		Farmer	3.00	1.27	"			1	
7		Elizabeth	27	F		Spinster			"				
8		Fanny	25	F		Washer			"			1	
9		Emeline	12	F					"				
10		Fred	7	F					"				
11		Mary	5	F					"				
12		Marcus	3	F					"				
13		Fanny	68	F		Spinster			"				
14	185	Thomas Pope	26	M		Farmer		3.12	"				
15		Fanny A	26	F		Spinster			"				
16		Mary A	5	F					"				
17		Joseph H	1	M					"				
18		William A	12	M					"				
19	186	Thomas A Moore	33	M		Farmer	6.00	1.45	"				
20		Margaret	26	F		Spinster			"			1	
21		Elizabeth	5	F					"				
22		William H	2	M					"				
23	187	Joseph P Harrell	31	M		Farmer	1.400	7.08	"				
24		Fanny E	24	F		Domestic			"				
25		Emeline	3	F					"				
26		John C	1	M					"				
27		Thomas J. Hall	64	M		Blacksmith		1.003	"				
28	188	Allen Holmes	33	M		Farmer	1.200	6.85	"				
29		Rebecca	48	F		Domestic			"			1	
30		Chie	20	M		Farmer			"				
31		George A	12	M					"				
32		Millberry	11	F					"				
33		Darling	8	M					"				
34		Oliver A	6	F					"				
35	189	Samuel H Bonds	37	M		Wood Carpenter	75	1.00	"				
36		Lydia	17	F		Spinster			"				
37		Frances A	19	F		Farmer			"			1	
38		George H	13	M		Farmer Laborer			"			1	
39		John H	13	M					"			1	
40													
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							375 375		No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State 715

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1860. Harrison Lee Ass't Marshal 358

Post Office Deep River

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	170	180	James H. Gason	44	M	Farmer	2,400	10,117	North Carolina				1
2			Sarah	42	F	Domestic			"				2
3			James H.	11	M	"			"				3
4			James H.addy	3	F	"			"				4
5	171	181	Andy. Williams	37	M	Farmer	670	680	"				5
6			Margaret H.	15	F	Domestic			"				6
7			Charles	13	M	"			"				7
8			James H.	10	M	"			"				8
9			Lydia	8	F	"			"				9
10	172	182	William D. Pounds	26	M	Blacksmith		300	"				10
11			Sarah H.	17	F	Domestic			"				11
12			Mary	15	F	"			"				12
13			George H.	12	M	"			"				13
14	173	183	Beery Austin	67	M	Farmer	1,050	2,726	"				14
15			Milly	67	F	Domestic			"				15
16			Elizabeth	21	F	Domestic			"				16
17	174	184	James H. Collins	41	M	Farmer	400	780	"				17
18			Martine	23	F	Domestic			"				18
19			Elizabeth	11	F	"			"				19
20			Mary	8	F	"			"				20
21			Joseph	1	M	"			"				21
22	175	185	Fanny Pope	30	F	Domestic	100	1,600	"				22
23			Sarah	30	F	"			"				23
24			Elphie	22	F	"			"				24
25			William	17	M	Farmer			"				25
26			Medick	16	M	Farmer			"				26
27			John	14	M	"			"				27
28			Mary	10	F	"			"				28
29	176	186	William Collins	33	M	Farmer	400	871	"				29
30			Martine	26	F	Domestic			"				30
31			John	24	M	Teacher			"				31
32			Jordan H.	22	M	Student			"				32
33			Laurie	20	M	Farmer			"				33
34			Laurie	17	M	"			"				34
35			Moses	16	M	"			"				35
36			Ephraim	13	M	"			"				36
37			Mary	10	F	"			"				37
38			Marion	2	M	"			"				38
39	177		Unoccupied										39
40	178		Unoccupied										40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,080/5334 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

716
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1860. *Harrison Lee* Ass't Marshal
 in the County of *Union* State
 Post Office *Hamlet*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	177	John H. Helms	28	M		Farmer V	500	272	North Carolina				
2		Caroline "	30	F		Domestic V			"				
3		Amelia "	27	F					"				
4		Mary A "	18	F					"				
5		Oliver "	15	F					"				
6	200	John Philburn	37	M		Farmer V	170	277	"				
7		Lemuel "	18	F		Farmer V			Virginia				
8		Elizabeth "	30	F		Domestic V			North Carolina				
9	201	Jason Rogers	35	M		Farmer V	800	200	"				
10		James "	33	F		Domestic V			"				
11		Missouri "	11	F					"				
12		Ellen "	11	M					"				
13		Marion "	2	F					"				
14	202	Benjamin Rogers	33	F		Scamdy V	1000	1854	"				
15		Mary A "	20	F		Domestic V			"				
16	203	Rachel Hasty	32	F		Spinster	200	315	"				
17		William "	12	M		Farmer V			"				
18		Mary "	12	F		Domestic V			"				
19		Charles "	11	F					"				
20		Fanny "	8	F					"				
21		Elizabeth "	7	F					"				
22		George "	8	M					"				
23		Malvina "	3	F					"				
24	204	Davis Collins	48	M		Farmer V	1000	1000	"				
25		Oliver "	35	F		Spinster			"				
26		Harriet "	22	F		"			"				
27		Samuel "	21	M		Farmer V			"				
28		Harriet "	17	M		"			"				
29		Harriet "	18	F		Spinster			"				
30		Eveline "	17	F		"			"				
31		George "	16	M		Farmer V			"				
32		Isa "	11	M					"				
33		Leptiah "	12	F					"				
34		Margaret "	12	F					"				
35		Louisa "	10	F					"				
36		Fanny "	3 1/2	F		Spinster			"				
37	205	Colvin Collins	21	M		Farmer V	1500	258	"				
38		Charles A "	18	F		Scamdy V			"				
39		Mary I "	17	F		"			"				
40		Matthias "	12	F					"				
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4990 4/58			No. white females, 28 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,			No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Union*State *717*of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *21st*day of *August* 1880.*Harrison Lee* Ass't MarshalPost Office *Lebanon*

359

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	206	174 James H. Baker	43	M		Farmer		918	North Carolina					1
2		Mary E "	42	F		Domestic V			South Carolina					2
3	207	175 Peter Lowry	47	M		Farmer	700	1018	North Carolina					3
4		Elizabeth "	45	F		Domestic V			"					4
5		William S "	21	M		Farm Laborer			"					5
6		Mary S "	18	F		Domestic V			"					6
7		Wilson "	18	M		Farmer			"					7
8		Alenanda "	12	M					"					8
9		Oliver A "	7	F					"					9
10		George H "	6	M					"					10
11		Laura E "	4	F					"					11
12	208	176 Nathan Parker	46	M		Blacksmith V		2	"					12
13		Marina "	45	F		Domestic			"					13
14		Marina "	22	F		Domestic			"					14
15	209	277 James S. Autery	41	M		Blacksmith & Repair Shop	1500	1500	South Carolina					15
16		Helen H "	38	F		Domestic V			North Carolina					16
17		Martha S "	16	F					"					17
18		Marion C "	11	F					"					18
19		Louisa B "	7	F					"					19
20		Samuel S "	5	M					"					20
21		Marj "	4	F					"					21
22		Samuel Cooperland	48	M		Farmer			"					22
23		Esther "	26	F		Domestic V			"					23
24		John S "	22	F		Domestic V			North Carolina					24
25		Barrett Pearce	16	F		Wife Farmer			North Carolina					25
26		George Pearce	12	M					"					26
27	210	178 Samuel P. Horn	24	M		Farmer	250	372	"					27
28		Emeline "	23	F		Domestic V			"					28
29		Samuel S "	1	M					"					29
30	211	179 Rachel S. Thayer	48	M		Farmer	1500	3700	Virginia					30
31		Elizabeth "	42	F		Domestic V			North Carolina					31
32		Rachel S "	32	M		Farmer			"					32
33		Elizabeth Wright	13	F		Domestic V			South Carolina					33
34		Mary E "	10	F					"					34
35	212	200 Henry Grady	52	M		Farmer	3,000	21,000	North Carolina					35
36		Louisa "	45	F		Domestic V			"					36
37		John S "	18	F					"					37
38		Oliver S "	16	F					"					38
39		Henry S "	14	M					"					39
40		William "	12	M					"					40

No. white males, 17

No. colored males, 1

No. foreign born, 1

No. blind, 1

No. idiotic, 1

No. convicts, 1

No. white females, 21

No. colored females, 1

No. deaf and dumb, 1

No. insane, 1

No. paupers, 1

718
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the County of Union State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21 day of August 1860. Harmon Lee Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Harmon

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9					
1		James H. Gaddy	10	M					South Carolina				
2		Robert W. "	8	M					"				
3		Mary "	1	F					North Carolina				
4	218 201	John S. Lee	14	M		Farmer	1200	1200	South Carolina				
5		Mary "	1	F		Seamstress			North Carolina				
6		Michael "	16	M		Seamstress			South Carolina				
7		James H. "	14	M					"				
8		John H. "	10	M					"				
9		William "	8	M					"				
10		Stacey "	12	F					North Carolina				
11	218 203	Thomas Henry	10	M		Student Physician	15,000	15,000	South Carolina				
12		James "	1	F		Seamstress			"				
13		John "	13	M		Student			North Carolina				
14		Robert "	11	F					"				
15		Mary "	8	F					"				
16		Thomas "	6	M					"				
17		John "	1	F					"				
18		John "	1	F					"				
19	218 20	Franklin Miller	21	M		Farmer	27	27	"				
20		Isabella "	18	F		Domestic			"				
21		Emily "	12	M					"				
22		John "	10	F		Seamstress			South Carolina				
23		Emily "	10	F		Seamstress			"				
24		John "	12	F					"				
25	218 201	Thomas Miller	10	M		Farmer	400	350	"				
26		Elizabeth "	10	F		Domestic			North Carolina				
27		Mary "	1	F		Domestic			"				
28		Elizabeth "	24	F		"			"				
29		William "	1	M					"				
30		Elizabeth "	1	F					"				
31	217 202	Thomas Miller	10	M		Farmer Laborer	100	100	"				
32		Adeline "	26	F		Domestic			"				
33		Demina "	1	F					South Carolina				
34		Anna "	12	F					North Carolina				
35	218 202	George Miller	110	M		Farmer Laborer	100	100	"				
36		John "	21	F		Domestic			"				
37		Phoebe "	1	F					South Carolina				
38		James "	1	F					"				
39		George "	1	M					"				
40													
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 33			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union

State 719

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

28th

day of

August 1860.

Harrison Lee

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Home Branch

360

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	217	Nathaniel H. Blount	21	M	W	Farmer	0.00	1,881	South Carolina					1
2		Elizabeth H. "	17	F	W	Domestic			North Carolina					2
3	220	James L. Little	24	M	W	West Merchant		1,420	"					3
4		Mary F. "	17	F	W	Domestic			"					4
5		John B. "	1	M	W				South Carolina					5
6		Michael "	73	F	W				"					6
7		Luca "	10	M	W				North Carolina					7
8	121	James H. Gaddy	2	M	W	Free Mason		1,171	"					8
9		Mary "	1	F	W	Domestic			"					9
10		Martha "	10	F	W				South Carolina					10
11		Jessie C. "	4	F	W				North Carolina					11
12		Susan "	1	F	W				South Carolina					12
13		William H. Kendrick	16	M	W	Farmer			"					13
14		William B. "	14	F	W				"					14
15	221	James P. H.	2	M	W	Farmer	0.00	2,685	South Carolina					15
16		Robert "	27	F	W	Domestic			"					16
17		James B. "	6	M	W				"					17
18		William "	8	M	W				"					18
19		Martha "	2	F	W				"					19
20	222	Henry C. Simmons	22	M	W	Farmer	1,500	1,300	"					20
21		Ann F. "	18	F	W	Domestic			North Carolina					21
22		Stephen H. "	15	M	W	Student			"					22
23		Olivia "	10	F	W				"					23
24		Mary "	14	F	W				"					24
25		Henry B. "	8	M	W				"					25
26		William B. "	7	M	W				"					26
27		Thomas B. "	2	M	W				"					27
28		Eliza "	1	F	W				"					28
29	223	James H. H.	18	M	W	Farmer	200	4,360	"					29
30		Mary "	22	F	W	Domestic			South Carolina					30
31		Caroline "	2	M	W				North Carolina					31
32		Mary C. "	8	F	W				"					32
33		John A. "	1	F	W				"					33
34		James A. "	1	M	W				"					34
35		Charles "	1	M	W				"					35
36		Hogan "	1	M	W				"					36
37	224	John H. H.	27	M	W	Local Carpenter		1,100	"					37
38		Pieby "	17	F	W	Domestic			"					38
39		Martin A. "	13	F	W				"					39
40		Mary C. "	16	F	W	Domestic			"					40

No. white males, 20

No. colored males, 0

No. foreign born, 0

No. blind, 0

No. idiotic, 0

No. convicts, 0

No. white females, 20

No. colored females, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. insane, 0

No. paupers, 0

720
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the County of Union State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860. Harrison Lee Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Watts Branch

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mrs. A. C. Hance	13	f					North Carolina				
2		Frances H.	12	f									
3		John J.	10	m									
4		Lucy J.	7	f									
5		Margaret	5	f									
6		James H.	1	m									
7	226 214	Abraham H. Holden	47	m		Farmer		50					
8		Elizabeth	42	f		Domestic							
9		Isa	18	m		Farmer							
10		March A.	15	f		Spinster							
11		John H.	13	m									
12		Thomas H.	11	m									
13		Alexander	5	m									
14	227 214	Stephen J. Hooten	28	m		Farmer	2,800	1,847					
15		Mary L.	17	f		Seamstress							
16		Thomas J. Hooten	22	m		Farmer							
17	228 214	John J. Leger	41	m		Carpenter	1,000	1,525	South Carolina				
18		Elizabeth	29	f		Domestic			North Carolina				
19		Martha J.	7	f									
20		Leah J.	7	f									
21		Richard	3	m					South Carolina				
22		Mary H.	72	f					North Carolina				
23	229 214	Green B. Holme	20	m		Farmer	1,200	1,570					
24		Lavinia	25	f		Domestic							
25		William	17	m		Farmer							
26		Emma	14	m									
27	230 218	William H. Hask	35	m		Farmer	1,300	2,740					
28		Mary	28	f		Seamstress							
29		John	8	f									
30		Theresa J.	4	f									
31		Edmund H.	12	m									
32		Minney B. Hooten	17	f		Domestic							
33	231 217	Rebecca Hance	40	f		Domestic	250	1,65					
34		Margaret J.	17	f		Seamstress							
35		Mary H.	17	f									
36		John	14	m									
37		Patience	2	f									
38	232 220	Jonathan Hooten	24	m		Farmer	2,000	11,902					
39		David	51	f		Seamstress							
40		John	2	m		Farmer							
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

721

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860. Hearnshaw Lee Asst Marshal

361

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Thomas J. Hull	17	M	White	Farmer			North Carolina				
2		Adeline	16	F	White	Seamstress			"				
3		Jacob	15	M	White	"			"				
4		Hiram H.	7	M	White	"			"				
5		Martha	13	F	White	Seamstress			"				
6	221	Pleasant Simpson	1	M	White	Farmer	1.50	3.15	"				
7		Jiley A	29	F	White	Domestic			"				
8		John	7	M	White	"			"				
9		Elizabeth	7	F	White	"			"				
10		Rebecca	5	M	White	"			"				
11		Ellen		F	White	"			"				
12		Nancy	2	F	White	"			"				
13	222	William Hull	26	M	White	Mechanic		2.17	"				
14		Clar A	20	F	White	Spinster			"				
15		Edney	1	F	White	"			"				
16	223	Daniel M. Price	42	M	White	Farmer	8.25	1.600	"				
17		Matilda	43	F	White	Domestic			"				
18		Margaret	17	F	White	Weaver			"				
19		Elizabeth	16	F	White	"			"				
20		Adeline	13	F	White	"			"				
21		Emeline	11	F	White	"			"				
22		John	12	M	White	"			"				
23		Sarah	11	F	White	"			"				
24		Edney	8	F	White	"			"				
25		Thomas	6	M	White	"			"				
26		Clara	4	M	White	"			"				
27	224	Daniel McQueen	30	M	White	Farmer	1.200	1.718	"				
28		Margaret	27	F	White	Seamstress			"				
29		John	8	M	White	"			"				
30		James H.	6	M	White	"			"				
31		William H.		M	White	"			"				
32	225	Robert J. Rivas	27	M	White	Farmer	7.00	2,528	"				
33		Stacy	26	F	White	Seamstress			"				
34		Trance A	7	F	White	"			"				
35		James L.	6	M	White	"			"				
36		Nathaniel	5	M	White	"			"				
37	226	Joseph A. Rivas	22	M	White	Farmer	1.000	1,435	"				
38		Theresa H.	17	F	White	Seamstress			"				
39		William H.	72	M	White	"			"				
40	227	David Tomberlin	68	M	White	Farmer	7.50	1,128	"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lincoln Stateof North Lincoln enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860. Wm. S. Lee Asst MarshalPost Office North Lincoln

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph & Sarah	19	M		Farmer			North Carolina				
2		Margaret	17	F		Domestic			"				
3	240	William	45	M	H	Farmer	500	500	"				
4		Letsy	46	F	M	Domestic			"				
5		Lethia	20	F	H	Domestic			"				
6		Lamie	15	M	H	Farmer			"				
7		Lusan	13	F	H				"				
8	241	Lock Chaney	26	M		Farmer	1,850	725	"				
9		Rebecca	19	F		Domestic			"				
10		Martina	2	F					"				
11	242	Anderson William	18	M		Farmer & Lumber		100	"				
12		Mary	23	F		Domestic			"				
13		Adeline	16	F					"				
14		Ernest	12	M					"				
15		Edwin	10	M					"				
16		Annie	8	F					"				
17		Senior	5	M					"				
18		Frederica	4	F					"				
19	243	Richard Chaney	45	M		Farmer	2,500	2,358	"				
20		Annie	62	F		Domestic			"				
21		John	17	M		Farmer			"				
22		William	13	M					"				
23		Joseph	12	M					"				
24	244	William McComb	28	M		Farmer	600	810	"				
25		Mary	27	F		Domestic			"				
26		David	2	M					"				
27	245	Oliver Scott	30	F		Domestic		25	"				
28		John	18	M		Farmer & Lumber			"				
29	246	John Scott	100	M		Farmer & Lumber		115	"				
30		Mary	22	F		Domestic			"				
31		Lettie	17	F		Domestic			"				
32		Key	4	F					"				
33	247	Samuel McComb	34	M		Farmer	1,600	3,180	"				
34		Elizabeth	31	F		Domestic			"				
35		James Scott	2	M		Farmer & Lumber			"				
36	248	Jacob McComb	24	M		Farmer		1,800	"				
37		Melley	22	F		Domestic			"				
38		David	4	M					"				
39	249	Abraham Burton	36	M		Farmer	650	833	South Carolina				
40		Martina	33	F		Domestic			"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 7,100 11,068 No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Union*

State

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the29thday of *August* 1860.*Harnam Lee* Ass't MarshalPost Office *Richardson Creek*

362

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Walter Dutton	21	M		Farmer			South Carolina				
2		Annand, "	17	F		weaver			"				
3		Melroy "	17	F		Seamstress			"				
4		Eliza J. "	15	F		"			"				
5		Joseph "	15	M					"				
6		Abraham "	8	M					"				
7		Lettie "	2	F					North Carolina				
8	250	Elizabeth Keelins	60	F		Domestic	400	1.55	South Carolina				
9		Nobias "	20	M		Farmer			North Carolina				
10		Mahaly "	18	F		weaver			"				
11	251	James Price	33	M		Farmer	600	2.82	"				
12		Dorcy "	34	F		Domestic			"				
13		Mary A. "	12	F					"				
14		Joseph J. "	7	M					"				
15		Harsh A. "	1	F					"				
16		Dorcy C. "	1/2	F					"				
17	252	Martha Giffson	30	F		Domestic	246	1.51	"				
18		Harsh A. "	17	F		Seamstress			"				
19		Elizabeth J. "	14	F					"				
20	253	William H Dutton	33	M		Farmer	300	1.08	South Carolina				
21		Elizabeth "	35	F		Domestic			North Carolina				
22		Ann, A. Dumbarton	18	F		Spinster			"				
23		Harsh C. "	16	F		"			"				
24		William H. "	14	M					"				
25		Margaret C. "	12	F					"				
26	254	Alb. Griffin	27	M		Wheel Right	300	1.52	"				
27		Lavicy "	31	F		Seamstress			"				
28		Martha P. "	16	F					"				
29		Mary J. "	3	F					"				
30		Pletcher "	1	M					"				
31		Fancy Mullins	15	F		Seamstress			"				
32	255	Andrew Price	54	M		Farmer	1000	1.501	"				
33		Martha "	47	F		Domestic			"				
34		Andrew H. "	19	M		Farmer			"				
35		Thomas A. "	18	M		"			"				
36		Martha C. "	17	F		Seamstress			"				
37		Merley J. "	16	M		Farmer			"				
38		William A. "	12	M					"				
39		Lina H. "	11	F					"				
40		Esther J. "	10	F					"				
							2,846 5953						
No. white males, 15							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 25							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____
													No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860.

Hearman Lee Asst Marshal

Post Office Richardson Creek.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			3	4	5		6	7					
			Margaret H Price	6	f					North Carolina				
256	244		Franklin B. Kuchie	31	m		farmer v	1,200	6,800	"				
			Matilda "	13	f		learned v			"				
			William H "	12	m					"				
			Lavisa McCombe	16	f		learned v			"				
			Mathew "	12	m					"				
			Nelson "	7	m					"				
257	245		Jacob Sombelien	48	m		farmer v	3,000	6,200	"				
			Lusan "	46	f		learned v			"				
			Delila "	28	f		domestic v			"				
258	246		Lemuel Prosen	24	m		farmer v	1,500	1,300	"				
			Lydia "	10	f		learned v			"				
			Lemuel R "	22	m		farmer v			"				
			Samuel A "	17	m		" v			"				
			Alsy "	17	f		learned v			"				
			Lydia E "	11	f					"				
			Ellen E "	10	m					"				
259	247		Shadrach Braswell	64	m		farmer v	250	175	"				
			Sarah "	38	f		domestic v			"				
260	248		James M Braswell	31	m		farmer v	250	245	"				
			Reby M "	38	f		domestic v			"				
			Isabel M "	12	m					"				
			Wade H "	11	m					"				
			William H "	8	m					"				
			Martha E "	6	f					"				
			Mary "	4	f					"				
			Oliver "	1	m					"				
261	249		Wannock Bullock	33	f		farmer v		40	"				
			Amy "	31	f		domestic v			"				
262	250		Wesley J Sombelien	28	m		farmer v		570	"				
			Sarah "	26	f		domestic v			"				
			William H "	12	m					"				
263	251		Jacob Helms	27	m		farmer v	500	3,14	"				
			Martha A "	26	f		domestic v			"				
			Joseph H "	1	m					"				
			John A Griffin	11	m					"				
264	252		Colman H Mullis	23	m		farmer v		1,500	"				
			Rebecca E "	17	f		learned v			"				
			Hampton A "	1	m					"				
			James H "	17	f					"				
			No. white males, 25			No. colored males,	No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
			No. white females, 16			No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
									6,500 7345					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30thin the County of Mecklenburg State North CarolinaPost Office Rockwell

363

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1	268	268	Melvin B. Presley	40	M	Domestic	1,800	1,170	North Carolina				
2			John	33	M	Domestic							
3			Ellen	14	M								
4			Anna	11	F								
5			John	8	M								
6			Mary	7	F								
7			Nachol M	6	F								
8			Isaac	5	M								
9			Mahaly	3	F								
10			Laviey	18	F								
11	269	269	John Tomblin	78	M			110					Insane
12			John	62	M								
13			Ada	45	F								
14			Mary	40	F								
15			Thomas	40	M								
16	269	269	John	36	M			350	110				
17			John	35	M								
18			Elizabeth	10	F								
19			Margaret	6	F								
20			Samuel	2	M								
21	269	269	John	36	M			600	350				
22			Elizabeth	14	F								
23			John	21	M								
24			Francis	17	F								
25			Caroline	12	F								
26			William A. Hedges	24	M								
27	269	269	John	26	M			120					
28			John	23	F								
29			John	1	F								
30			Joseph	13	M								
31	270	268	John	41	M			600	100				
32	271	268	Andrew	36	M			700	700				
33			John	27	F								
34			John	1	M								
35			John	7	F								
36			Margaret	5	F								
37			John	1	M								
38	272	260	John	36	M			400	575				
39			Elizabeth	18	F								
40			John	1	F								

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. paupers, No. convicts,

4,150 3,342

726
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1860. Harmon Lee Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Monroe

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth		Married within the year		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate		Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1		William Hoot	11	M					North Carolina						
2	27	Henry Helms	20	M		Farmer		1,228	"						
3		Margaret H.	18	F		Spinster			"						
4		Harriet H.	20	F		Domestic			"						
5		Amos Helms	17	M		Farmer			"						
6	27	Samuel Helms	22	M		Farmer	2,000	13,000	"						
7		Theresa Helms	31	F		Seamstress			"						
8		Elizabeth	32	F		Seamstress			"						
9		Joseph	30	F		Widow			"						
10	27	William Price	62	M		Farmer	400	645	"						
11		Delia	58	F		Domestic			"						
12		William E.	24	F		Widow			"						
13		Nancy E.	19	F		Seamstress			"						
14		William E.	27	M		Farmer			"						
15	27	Isaac Price	57	M		Farmer	500	608	"						
16		Elizabeth	66	F		Seamstress			"						
17		Stephen	30	M					"				Deaf		
18		Joseph E.	24	F		Widow			"						
19		Rebecca	22	F		Widow			"						
20		Edney	20	F					"						
21	27	Samuel Price	47	M		Farmer	300	840	"						
22		Elizabeth	6	F		Seamstress			"						
23		William E.	12	M					"						
24		Mary E.	6	F					"						
25		William E.	6	M					"						
26	27	David Hargett	30	M		Farmer	1,200	1,226	"						
27		Lina	50	F		Seamstress			"						
28		Oliver	22	F					"						
29		Andy H.	21	M		Farmer			"						
30		Isabel	22	F		Seamstress			"						
31		Ellen	18	F		Widow			"						
32		William D. Hargett	11	M					"						
33	27	Moses H. Hargett	64	M		Farmer	6,000	18,000	"						
34		Margaret	61	F		Seamstress			"						
35		David H. Hargett	28	M		Student			"						
36	27	Albert Helms	29	M		Farmer	1,300	1,833	"						
37		Isabella	28	F		Widow			"						
38		Marietta	9	F					"						
39		Isaac	7	M					"						
40		Rebecca	9	F					"						
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 24							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		
							11,900		36037				No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1860. Harrison Lee Asst MarshalPost Office Rocky Hill

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Joseph Holmes	72	M					North Carolina				
2	281	282	Lock Griffin	35	M	Farmer	700	762	"				
3			James " "	26	F	weaver			"				
4			John " "	10	M				"				
5			William " "	9	M				"				
6			Francis " "	6	F				"				
7			Sarah " "	4	F				"				
8			Spicy " "	1	F				"				
9			Elizabeth Philips	81	F	spinster			"				
10	285	270	James Hargett	26	M	Farmer	700	512	"				
11			Martha " "	26	F	Domestic			"				
12	280	271	James Griffin	36	M	Cooper		635	"				
13			Edy " "	20	F	weaver			"				
14			Oliver " "	17	M	Farmer & Laborer			"				
15			Esther " "	15	F	Domestic			"				
16			Mary " "	10	F				"				
17			Berry " "	12	M				"				
18	284	272	William Austin	16	M	Farmer	2,000	3,665	"				
19			Sarah " "	45	F	Domestic			"				
20			Hilton " "	17	M	Farmer			"				
21			Hampton " "	15	M	"			"				
22			William " "	13	M				"				
23			Elizabeth " "	11	M				"				
24			Sarah " "	7	F				"				
25			Pernelia " "	6	F				"				
26			James " "	4	M				"				
27	288	275	Shelby Pake	27	M	Farmer	600	764	"				
28			Elizabeth " "	21	F	Domestic			"				
29			Sarah " "	41	F				"				
30			Peter Simpson	15	M	Farmer & Laborer			"				
31	286	276	William Hedlin	50	M	Farmer	1,500	2,000	"				
32			Sarah " "	23	F	weaver			"				
33			Miller " "	20	M	Farmer			"				
34			James " "	15	M	"			"				
35			Martha " "	18	F	weaver			"				
36			Lorisa " "	17	F	"			"				
37			Helus " "	16	M	Farmer			"				
38			Susan " "	13	F				"				
39			Harvey " "	11	F				"				
40			Nash " "	6	M				"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1860. Haman Lee Asst Marshal

Post Office in this State

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			3	4	5		6	7						8
1			Adeline Medlin	3	f					North Carolina					1
2			Reedy	1	f					"					2
3			Dolph	2	f					"					3
4	287	275	John C. Medlin	38	m		Farmer	500	619	"					4
5			Patience	21	f		Domestic			"					5
6			Martha	6	f					"					6
7			Sarah	5	f					"					7
8			Mary	2	f					"					8
9	288	276	William Baucum	38	m		Farmer	200	155	"					9
10			Isabella	20	f		weaver			"					10
11			Mary	12	f					"					11
12			Hanson	10	m					"					12
13			Ashley	6	m					"					13
14			John	4	m					"					14
15			Landis	1	m					"					15
16	289	277	Leaswell Holms	40	m		Farmer	980	2157	"					16
17			Elizabeth	28	f		weaver			"					17
18			Romulus	7	m					"					18
19			Darce	7	f					"					19
20			Emoly	5	f					"					20
21			Frances	4	f					"					21
22			Laney	2	f					"					22
23	290	278	Sarah Williams	44	f		weaver	1000	734	"					23
24			Louis	17	m		Farmer			"					24
25			Samuel Hamilton	20	m		"			"					25
26			Salina	17	f		Domestic			"					26
27	291	279	Richard Simpson	22	m		Farmer	800	1009	"					27
28			Holley	24	f		Domestic			"					28
29			Lucinda	5	f					"					29
30			Henry	12	m					"					30
31	292	280	Philip Holms	20	m		Farmer		524	"					31
32			Sabittu	18	f		Domestic			"					32
33			Milner	12	m					"					33
34	293	281	Enoch Williams	59	m		Farmer	800	753	"					34
35			Mary	47	f		Seamstress			"					35
36			Matilda	22	f		Domestic			"					36
37			Andette	5	f					"					37
38			Benjamin Hyatt	3	m					"					38
39	294	283	Priscilla Austin	48	f		weaver		355	"					39
40			William H.	20	m		Turn Labor			"					40
			No. white males, 17	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	4170		6106	No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____		
			No. white females, 23	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the1th

day of

Sept 1860.

W. M. C. Ass't MarshalPost Office Winning Stone

365

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or Race		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Francis Austin	18	M		Learned V			North Carolina				1
2		James	17	M		Learned V			"				2
3		Mary	16	F		Learned V			"				3
4		Elizabeth	15	F		Learned V			"				4
5		Harriet	8	F					"				5
6	275	283	Harriet Holman	36	M	Learned V	1116	1515	"				6
7		Mary	33	F		Learned V			"				7
8		James	11	M					"				8
9		William	10	M					"				9
10		Sarah	2	F					"				10
11	276	284	Benjamin Williams	37	M	Learned V	3.00	1.117	"				11
12		Lucinda	37	F		Domestic V			"				12
13		William	15	M		Learned V			"				13
14		James	10	M					"				14
15		Sarah	8	F					"				15
16		Wincy	6	F					"				16
17		Leander	12	M					"				17
18	277	285	James V Brantley	31	M	Learned V	1.75	4.36	"				18
19		Elizabeth	30	F		Learned V			"				19
20		Martial	10	M					"				20
21		Mary	8	F					"				21
22		Martha	6	F					"				22
23		Lepe	4	M					"				23
24		Sarah	12	F					"				24
25	298	286	Joseph S Baucum	34	M	Blacksmith V	2.00	1.13	"				25
26		Sarah	32	F		Learned V			"				26
27		Sophronia	11	F					"				27
28		Martha	5	F					"				28
29		Oliver	7	F					"				29
30		Sarah	6	F					"				30
31		John	5	M					"				31
32		Mary	4	F					"				32
33		Ben	1	M					"				33
34	31	287	Alvin Baucum	27	M	Learned V	3.00	6.76	"				34
35		Margaret	26	F		Learned V			"				35
36		William	5	M					"				36
37		Mary	4	F					"				37
38		James	7	M					"				38
39	300	288	Louis Baucum	80	M			50	"				39
40		Lucy	75	F		Learned V			"				40
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2-4 81 4307 No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1860. Harrison Lee Ass't MarshalPost Office White Hill

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	201	287	Levin Williams	31	M	Farmer	500	777	North Carolina				
2			Jilpha "	30	F	Domestic			"				
3			Mary A "	7	F				"				
4			Henry " "	5	M				"				
5			Jacob "	8	M				"				
6			John E "	2	M				"				
7	302	290	Darling Washburn	38	M	Farmer	2,500	4,290	"				
8			Anne "	33	F	Seamstress			"				
9			Lucy Ann P "	26	F	Seamstress			"				
10			Mary M "	24	F	Seamstress			"				
11			Sarah S "	22	F	"			"				
12			John G "	20	M	Teacher common school			"				
13			Susan H "	12	F				"				
14	303	291	Abraham S Washburn	30	M	Wheel Right	350	600	"				
15			Sarah E "	23	F	Seamstress			"				
16			Minnie B "	1	F				"				
17	304	292	Edi Hickley	112	M	Farmer	800	1,367	South Carolina				
18			Mary "	42	F	Seamstress			"				
19			Elizabeth "	26	F	"			"				
20			Sam "	23	M	Shoe maker			"				
21			Nancy "	17	F	Seamstress			"				
22			Daniel "	18	M	Farmer			"				
23			Sarah "	16	F	W-come			"				
24			Thomas "	14	M				"				
25			Mary "	11	F				"				
26			Columbus "	8	M				"				
27			Charles "	5	M				"				
28	305	293	Calvin R Smith	27	M	Farmer	800	1,000	North Carolina				
29			Mattie "	25	F	Seamstress			South Carolina				
30			Louisa R "	1	F				North Carolina				
31			Emily S "	2	F				"				
32			Anne E "	32	F				"				
33	306	294	David Deason	37	M	Farmer Labor		186	"				
34			Elizabeth "	36	F	Domestic			"				
35			James "	12	M				"				
36			Mary S "	1	F				Mississippi				
37	307	295	Charles Hope	40	M	Farmer Labor		240	North Carolina				
38			Mary "	17	F	Seamstress			South Carolina				
39			Henry A "	28	M	Farmer Labor			North Carolina				
40			Mattilda "	27	F	Spinster			"				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			4950 2480	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
									No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Union* Stateof *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the3rd day of *Sept.* 1860.*Hannan Lee* Asst Marshal

366

Post Office *White Hill*.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Nancy Hope	28	F		Domestic V			North Carolina				1
2		Rebecca "	18	F		weaver V			"				2
3		Samuel "	17	M		farm labor			"				3
4		Charles "	14	M					"				4
5		Charles J "	3	M					"				5
6	308 286	Richmond Warrick	28	M		farmer V		416	"				6
7		Mary A "	20	F		Seamstress V			South Carolina				7
8		John A Peace	16	M		farm labor			"				8
9	307 287	Robert H Smith	25	M		farmer V	750	778	North Carolina				9
10		Elizabeth C "	29	F		Seamstress V			South Carolina				10
11		William C "	9	M					North Carolina				11
12		Elizabeth B "	7	F					"				12
13		Hanford "	1	M					"				13
14		Hanford "	1	M					"				14
15		Mary A "	2	F					"				15
16		Lizena "	1/2	F					"				16
17	310 288	Laura Nora	30	F		Seamstress V		2,560	South Carolina				17
18		Thomas "	14	M					"				18
19		Madeline A "	13	F					"				19
20		John B "	12	M					"				20
21		Mary A "	7	F					Arkansas				21
22	311 289	William Smith	22	M		farmer V	750	405	North Carolina				22
23		Oliver A "	20	F		Domestic V			"				23
24		Mary A "	1	F					"				24
25	312 300	Labey Lockhart	41	M		farmer V	1,200	5,928	"				25
26		Ellen A "	33	F		Seamstress V			"				26
27		Clary A "	12	F					"				27
28		Mary A "	11	F					"				28
29		Harsh "	9	F					"				29
30		Mathias O "	5	M					"				30
31		Lorenna "	1	F					"				31
32		Louisa A "	1/2	F					"				32
33	313 301	John L Philips	20	M		farm labor		60	"				33
34		Harsh "	20	F		Domestic V			"				34
35		William S "	12	M					"				35
36	314 302	Robert Lenard	68	M		farmer V	1,000	1,813	South Carolina				36
37		Lincy "	64	F		Seamstress V			North Carolina				37
38	315 303	Jeremiah Fuleage	53	M		wheel Right		190	South Carolina				38
39		Harsh "	10	F		weaver V			North Carolina				39
40		Vergil "	12	M					"				40
		No. white males, 19		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	
		No. white females, 21		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1860.

Warram Ass't Marshal

Post Office White Hill

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Annanna Gullett	7	F					South Carolina				
2		John	8	M					"				
3	316 304	Colvin & Leno	22	M		Farmer		7.91	North Carolina				
4		Susan	27	F		Domestic			"				
5		Lucy	1	F					"				
6		James	2	M					"				
7		Henry	1	M					"				
8	317 305	Eden Deason	29	M		Farmer Labor		65	"				
9		Lavina	26	F		Domestic			South Carolina				
10		James	6	M					North Carolina				
11		Marissa	4	F					"				
12		Martha	72	F					"				
13	318 306	George W. Kumbly	37	M		Farmer	1.00	456.2	"				
14		Elizabeth	34	F		Seamstress			"				
15		Stacy	11	F					"				
16		Benjamin	11	M					"				
17		Abner	7	M					"				
18		Teressa	8	F					"				
19		Clara	2	M					"				
20	319 307	William D. Horn	34	M		Farmer	250	4.70	South Carolina				
21		Martha	27	F					"				
22		James	12	M					"				
23		Mary	10	F					"				
24		Murder	7	M					"				
25		Malinda	12	F					"				
26	320 308	William D. Morgan	30	M		Farmer	400	9.50	North Carolina				
27		Mariza	28	F		Seamstress			"				
28		James	5	M					"				
29		Mary	4	F					"				
30		Benjamin	3	M					"				
31		Anna	1	F					"				
32	321 309	Thomas A. Short	28	M		Farmer	600	9.60	"				
33		Samuel	24	F		Seamstress			"				
34	322 310	Benjamin D. Hickins	47	M		Farmer	1800	1.449	"				
35		Temperance	44	F		Seamstress			"				
36		Mary	16	F					"				
37		Alexander	14	M					"				
38		Temperance	11	F					"				
39		Albert	9	M					"				
40		Charles	6	M					"				
<p>No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4,050 6,754</p> <p>No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,</p>													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the5th day of Sept 1860.Harrison Lee Ass't MarshalPost Office White Hill

367

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
		Martha E. Rushing	3	F						North Carolina				
1	323 311	Robert B. Rushing	28	M		Farmer	V	500	657	"				
2		Harriet E.	20	F		Seamstress	V			"				
3		Gilpha A.	1	F						"				
4		Elonah C. Ashcroft	30	M		Farmer	V	1,000	685	"				
5	324 312	Mary A.	35	F		Seamstress	V			"				
6		Melissa	14	F						"				
7		William H.	12	M						"				
8		Martha E.	10	F						"				
9		James A.	1	M						"				
10		Richard Bailey	32	M		Farm Labor	V		73	"				
11	325 313	Lucy	38	F		Domestic	V			"				
12		Mary E.	12	F						"				
13		Martha E.	11	F						"				
14		Colvin E.	9	M						"				
15		James E.	7	M						"				
16		George W.	6	M						"				
17		Sarah M.	4	F						"				
18		Lydia E.	4	F						"				
19		Benjamin C. Ashcroft	61	M		Farmer	V	1,800	12,092	"				
20	326 314	Mrs. Anna	61	F		Seamstress	V			"				
21		Martha E. Green	33	F		Seamstress	V	6,000	438	"				
22	327 315	John B.	9	M						"				
23		Eliza E.	3	F						"				
24		Richman E.	12	M						"				
25		Sarah R. Morgan	35	F		Domestic	V	1,538	1,822	"				
26	328 316	Lavinia	19	F		Seamstress	V			"				
27		Sarah A.	26	F		Seamstress	V			"				
28		Mary A.	19	F						"				
29		Mansy E.	6	F						"				
30		James A.	12	M						"				
31		James H. Morgan	24	M		Farmer	V	200	617	"				
32	329 317	Mary A.	22	F		Seamstress	V			South Carolina				
33		Daniel E. Baker	31	M		Farmer	V		573	North Carolina				
34	330 18	Mary A.	31	F		Seamstress	V			"				
35		Alburt J.	9	M						"				
36		William H.	6	M						"				
37		Sarah E.	4	F						"				
38		Harper	1	M						"				
39		Sarah S. Baker	38	F		Seamstress	V			"				
40														
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,														

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,

734
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Union State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Sept 1880. Harrison Lee Ass't Marshal
 Post Office White Hall

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			No.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	331	317	Jonathan Baker	58	M	Farmer	2000	1549	North Carolina				
2			Ailey J	53	F	Learned			"				
3			Eli D	23	M	Farmer			"				
4			Dickson A	22	M	"			"				
5			Charles E	18	M	"			"				
6			Allie A	14	F	"			"				
7			Louisa	3	F	"			South Carolina				
8	332	320	Leonardus Parker	30	M	Farmer		660	North Carolina				
9			Edney C	28	F	Domestic			South Carolina				
10			Henry P	8	M	"			"				
11			Benjamin F	6	M	"			"				
12			John D	3	M	"			North Carolina				
13	333	321	Thomas Metton	40	M	Miller		145	"				
14			Mary	33	F	Domestic			South Carolina				
15			Louisa	14	F	"			"				
16			Sanford	12	M	"			"				
17			Margaret	10	F	"			"				
18			Rubin	7	M	"			"				
19			George	5	M	"			"				
20			Franklin	1	M	"			North Carolina				
21	334	322	Laird Gathings	60	F	Knitter	5000	18005	South Carolina				
22			Francis Shaw	56	F	Learned		200	North Carolina				
23	335	323	Jonathan Healey	62	M	Farmer	3500	11731	"				
24			Sophy	57	F	Learned			"				
25			Joseph	37	M	Farmer			"				
26	336	324	Peter Parker	55	M	Farmer	1828	2900	"				
27			Nancy	52	F	Learned			"				
28			Franklin D	20	M	Farmer			"				
29			David H	18	M	"			"				
30			Peter A	15	M	"			"				
31			Snari	13	F	"			"				
32			Lavina J Ford	12	F	"			"				
33			Mary A	21	F	House			"				
34	337	325	Jackson Trule	50	M	Farmer	2400	3625	"				
35			Harriet	45	F	Learned			"				
36			Harriette	16	M	Farmer			"				
37			Ailes	12	M	"			"				
38			Darling	8	M	"			"				
39	338	326	Leopold Moore	30	M	Farmer	1087	1940	"				
40			Nancy J	21	F	Learned			"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 152540755 No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept 1880. W. H. H. H. H. Asst MarshalPost Office Beaver Dam

368

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1		Charlotte Moore	72	F					North Carolina				
2	337	David H. Haney	28	M		Farmer		302	"			1	
3		Margaret H.	30	F		Domestic			"			1	
4		Chloe H.	4	M					"				
5		William H.	3	M					"				
6		Elizabeth H.	1	F					"				
7		Allison	42	M					"				
8	310	John P. Elliott	70	M		Farmer	1,922	1,588	"				
9		Rebecca	57	F		Domestic			"			1	
10	341	Herick Sadlock	28	M		Farmer	690	957	South Carolina				
11		Mary A.	22	F		Domestic			North Carolina				
12		William H.	4	M					"				
13		Besley B.	2	M					"				
14	312	Thomas A. Brown	20	M		Farmer	800	218	"	1			
15		Martha E.	15	F		Domestic			"	1			
16	343	James R. Hodge	55	M		Miller		154	"			1	
17		Elizabeth	27	F		Spinster			"			1	
18		Kippie	22	F					"				
19		Jane	7	F					"				
20		Ellen	4	F					"				
21		James H.	2	M					"				
22	344	Sheldon H.	31	M		Farmer	1,248	913	"				
23		Mary	26	F		Domestic			"			1	
24		Sheldon H.	3	M					"				
25		Mary E.	1	F					"				
26		Elizabeth	54	F		Seamstress			"			1	
27		Mary A. H.	18	F					"				
28	345	James B. H.	46	M		Farmer	2,500	6,993	"				
29		Jane	42	F		Seamstress			"				
30		William	20	M		Farmer			"			1	
31		Elizabeth	17	F		Seamstress			"			1	
32		Henry	13	M					"			1	
33		Ellen	12	F					"			1	
34		Edmund	10	M					"			1	
35		Drucilla	9	F					"			1	
36		Margaret	7	F					"			1	
37		Thomas	4	M					"				
38		Martha	12	F					"				
39	346	Stirling Sadlock	52	M		Farmer	1,162	1,475	South Carolina				
40		Rebecca	31	F		Domestic			"			1	
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,492 No. idiotic, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Sept 1860. Harmon Lee Asst Marshal

Post Office Bear Wain

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			3	4	5		6	7					
1			Alexander Todd	32	M		Farmer	200	121	North Carolina				
2			Minney E	20	F		Learned			"				
3			Sarah A	17	F		"			"				
4			Thomas A	14	F					"				
5			Rebecca A	12	F					"				
6			Stirling B	8	M					"				
7	347	335	Lintha Richardson	50	F		Domestic		165	"				
8			Lumen	15	M		Learned			"				
9			Anna M	35	F		Domestic			"				
10	348	336	Edney E Todd	31	F		Domestic		75	"				
11			Lusan P	9	F					"				
12			Ellen	5	F					"				
13			John B	3	M					"				
14			Lumen	1	M					"				
15	349	337	Calvin Trull	30	M		Farmer		385	"				
16			Esther	25	F		Housewife			"				
17			Frances A	6	F					"				
18			Henry	1	M					"				
19	350	338	John O Rodkin	28	M		Blacksmith	350	631	"				
20			Elizabeth	23	F		Domestic			"				
21			Mary E	5	F					"				
22			John S	4	M					"				
23			Martha A	3	F					"				
24			Stephen W	2	M					"				
25			Henry	12	M					"				
26	351	339	Calvin A. Ashcroft	33	M		Farmer	1250	3,756	"				
27			Martha G	29	F		Learned			"				
28			Henry G	7	M					"				
29			Benjamin H	6	M					"				
30			Louisa E	5	F					"				
31			James H	3	M					"				
32			John S	12	M					"				
33	352	340	Thomas Ashcroft	33	M		Farmer	300	745	"				
34			Elizabeth	33	F		Learned			"				
35			Ann	8	F					"				
36			Reuben	5	M					"				
37			Clara	3	F					"				
38			Mary A	92	F					"				
39	353	341	Alfred Ashcroft	56	M		Farmer	1,000	3,452	"				
40			Raney H	34	F		Learned			"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,100											No. idiotic, 1		No. convicts, 1	
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 7,805											No. paupers, 1			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State 737of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Sept 1860. Warron Lee Ass't MarshalPost Office Beaverdam

369

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1		John B. Ashcroft	28	M		Teacher common school			North Carolina					
2		Therapuanah "	15	F		Seamstress			"					
3		Franklin B. "	10	M					"					
4		Cullin H. Griffin	10	M					"					
5	351	Stephen H. Parker	47	M		Farmer	1,500	2,520	"					
6		Jilpha H. "	47	F		Seamstress			"					
7		James F. "	15	M		Farmer			"					
8		Mary E. "	11	F					"					
9	355	Richmond H. Moore	31	M		Farmer	1,000	800	"					
10		Sarah E. "	27	F		Seamstress			"					
11		Thetius S. "	7	F					"					
12		Sarah I. "	5	F					"					
13	356	Martial A. Moore	23	M		Farmer	1,100	522	"					
14		Mary E. "	24	F		Seamstress			"					
15		Thomas M. "	4	M					"					
16	357	Mary Moore	35	F		Seamstress	1,600	1,225	"					
17		Olivia E. "	18	F		"			"					
18		Hampton G. "	15	M		Farmer			"					
19		Sidney D. "	13	M					"					
20	358	Masser Moore	27	M		Farmer	1,000	1,005	"					
21		Martha "	23	F		Spinster			"					
22		John E. "	1	M					"					
23	359	Joseph D. Moore	33	M		Farmer	755	975	"					
24		Mary E. "	28	F		Domestic			"					
25		Martha A. "	5	F					"					
26		Charles E. "	2	M					"					
27		Sarah "	66	F		Seamstress			"					
28		Elizabeth S. "	30	F		"			"					
29	360	Susan E. Marsh	33	F		Seamstress	1,750	1,000	"					
30		William F. "	14	M					"					
31		Sarah E. "	12	F					"					
32		Francis F. "	6	M					"					
33		Mary V. "	4	F					"					
34		Elisha "	2	M					"					
35	361	James S. Marsh	34	M		Farmer	2,350	6,647	"					
36		Rosanna "	31	F		Seamstress			"					
37		Francis E. "	10	F					"					
38		John D. "	7	M					"					
39		Thomas S. "	7	M					"					
40		Elizabeth "	5	F					"					
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, 20		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0	
													No. convicts, 0	

738
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Union **State**
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Sept 1860. H. M. Marshall Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Durham

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1		Mary M. Marsh	41	F					North Carolina				
2		William	1	M					"				
3	362 350	William B. Marsh	40	M		Farmer	1,000	2,565	"				
4		Mary	10	F		Learned			"				
5		Penelope	15	F		"			"				
6		Elizabeth	12	F		"			"				
7		Misourie E	10	F		"			"				
8		James	7	M		"			"				
9		Augustus	4	M		"			"				
10		Mary A	1	F		"			"				
11	363 351	Simson Marsh	61	M		Farmer	2,000	15,500	"				
12		Elizabeth	61	F		Learned			"				
13		Henry M. Bennett	4	M		"			"				
14		Lydia	3	F		"			"				
15	364 352	Mary Lightle	70	F		Learned	2,20	5,239	"				
16	365 353	Gastin M. Jackson	30	M		Farmer		100	"				
17		Charlotte	39	F		Domestic			"				
18		Houdda	14	F		"			"				
19		Lydia E	13	F		"			"				
20		George W	11	M		"			"				
21		Mytie	8	M		"			"				
22		Rebecca A	6	F		"			"				
23		Thorne B	4	M		"			"				
24		Sarah	1	F		"			"				
25	366 354	James L. Griffin	24	M		Farmer	250	78	"				
26	367 355	Mary Brassel	34	F		Domestic	508	830	"				
27		Penelope	26	F		Learned			"				
28		Sheppard	23	M		Farmer			"				
29		John H	21	M		"			"				
30		William E	20	M		"			"				
31		Sarah	16	F		Weaver			"				
32	368 356	Silvester William	21	M		Farmer	8,00	4,76	"				
33		Jane	17	F		Domestic			"				
34		John H	1	M		"			"				
35		David W. Griffin	3	M		"			"				
36	369 357	Moses Holms	35	M		Farmer	1,000	2,774	"				
37		Louiza	32	F		Domestic			"				
38		Mary J	7	F		"			"				
39		Sarah	5	F		"			"				
40		Raney E	1	F		"			"				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1860.

in the County of Union State 739

Post Office Jenkins Store

370

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Joseph H. Helms	1	M					North Carolina				
2	370 358	William Medlin	23	M		Farmer		250	"			1	
3	3	Rebecca	20	F		Domestic			"			1	
4	4	Sarah	1	M					"				
5	371 359	William Bannum	37	M		Farmer	9.00	4.29	"			1	
6	6	Frances	10	F		Domestic			"			1	
7	7	Elizabeth	21	F		Learned			"			1	
8	8	Sarah	20	F		Domestic			"			1	
9	9	William R.	18	M		Farmer			"			1	
10	10	Henry	13	F					"			1	
11	11	Levy	12	M					"			1	
12	12	Manney	8	F					"			1	
13	13	Mary	5	F					"			1	
14	14	George Haskay	50	M		Farmer	1.00	1.38	"			1	
15	372 360	Elizabeth	43	F		Domestic			"			1	
16	16	Joseph Williams	35	M		Blacksmith		1.26	"			1	
17	373 361	Barbara	33	F		Learned			"			1	
18	18	Becky A.	13	F					"			1	
19	19	James H.	12	M					"			1	
20	20	Rachel	7	M					"			1	
21	21	Abigail	7	M					"			1	
22	22	William	6	M					"			1	
23	23	Lucy	4	F					"			1	
24	24	Sarah	3	F					"			1	
25	25	Joseph	12	M					"			1	
26	26	William Head	25	M		Farmer	5.00	1.05	"			1	
27	374 362	Mary A.	26	F		Domestic			"			1	
28	28	Nancy Mulls	66	F		Spinster			"			1	
29	29	William Allen	26	M		Farmer	8.00	3.39	"			1	
30	375 363	Mary	27	F		Domestic			"			1	
31	31	Lidia A.	5	F					"			1	
32	32	James	3	M					"			1	
33	33	William A.	1	M					"			1	
34	21	Calvin Mulls	44	M		Farmer	5.00	1.336	"			1	
35	376 364	Martiel S.	17	M					"			1	
36	36	Lidia A.	18	F		Domestic			"			1	
37	37	Lucy	16	F		Spinster			"			1	
38	38	William	14	M					"			1	
39	39	Marcus H.	10	M					"			1	
40	40												

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. idiots, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1860. Harrison P. Ass't Marshal
Post Office Lincolnton

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or race		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Nancy J. Mullis	8	F					North Carolina				
2		John H. "	6	M					"				
3	377 365	Andrew D. Mullis	35	M		Farmer	1000	1053	"				
4		Jane "	3 1/2	F		Domestic			"				
5		Philadelphia "	12	F					"				
6		Nancy L. "	10	F					"				
7		James S. "	8	M					"				
8		Marina A. "	5	F					"				
9		Mary S. "	3	F					"				
10		Andrew "	1	M					"				
11	378 366	Harriet B. "	36	M		Farmer	700	1048	"				
12		Esther "	3 1/2	F		Domestic			"				
13		Mary A. "	13	F					"				
14		James R. "	12	M					"				
15		William S. "	11	M					"				
16		Malissa A. "	10	F					"				
17		Elizabeth "	7	F					"				
18	377 367	Hugh P. "	35	M		Farmer	1600	1585	"				
19		Francis "	28	F		Domestic			"				
20		Emeline "	13	F					"				
21		Milne "	12	M					"				
22		Elizabeth A. "	10	F					"				
23		Green L. "	8	M					"				
24		David "	8	M					"				
25		Sophia "	5	F					"				
26		John "	4	M					"				
27		Mary S. "	12	F					"				
28	380 368	Pinckney Mullis	27	M		Farmer	240	384	Georgia				
29		Olivia A. "	22	F		Domestic			North Carolina				
30		Henry M. "	12	M					"				
31		Wiley M. Little	16	F		Domestic			"				
32	381 369	William P. Rushing	26	M		Farmer		597	"				
33		Mary A. "	27	F		Domestic			"				
34		Harriet S. "	5	M					"				
35		John H. "	4	M					"				
36		Frederick S. "	3	F					"				
37		Ellen S. "	2 1/2	M					"				
38	382 370	John Rushing	74	M		Farmer	710	506	"				
39		Anna "	50	F		Domestic			"				
40		James L. "	18	M		Farmer			"				
							350 513						
									No. idiotic, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				
									No. deaf and dumb, _____				
									No. insane, _____				
									No. foreign born, _____				
									No. blind, _____				
									No. colored males, _____				
									No. white males, _____				
									No. colored females, _____				
									No. white females, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept 1860. Hearns Lee Ass't MarshalPost Office Genkustown

371

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Mary Hocking	16	F		Domestic			North Carolina				
2		Sarah L.	11	M					"				
3		Machel Mullis	102	F					Virginia				old age Blind
4	371	Stephen L. Hocking	22	M		Farmer		170	North Carolina				
5		Mary A.	24	F		Domestic			"				
6		John	4	M					"				
7		Margaret A.	1	F					"				
8	372	Thomas Simpson	14	M		Threshing		163	"				
9		Lusanna	12	F		Seamstress			"				
10	373	Andrew Smith	20	M		Farmer	350	174	"				
11		Mary A.	24	F		Domestic			"				
12		Martina A.	11	F					"				
13		William A.	1	M					"				
14		James W.	7	M					"				
15		Elizabeth	4	M					"				
16		Anna	1	F					"				
17	374	Durrol Mullis	29	M		Farmer	300	350	"				
18		Rebecca	27	F		Seamstress			"				
19		Mary A.	2	F					"				
20		James A.	7	M					"				
21		William H.	7	M					"				
22	375	Davidson Brooks	16	M		Farmer	3000	7517	"				
23		Katey	25	F		Seamstress			"				
24		Calvin	17	M		Farmer			"				
25		William	18	M		"			"				
26		Lydia A.	13	F					"				
27		Henry	10	M					"				
28		March	8	F					"				
29		Alexander	6	M					"				
30		James	4	M					"				
31	376	Benjamin Simpson	17	M		Farmer	1800	2065	"				
32		Henry	16	F		Seamstress			"				
33		Gabriel	17	M		Student			"				
34		Thomas	16	M		Farmer			"				
35		Abdiah Bonarum	17	M		Farmer			"				
36	377	Oliver Simpson	27	M		Farmer	3000	7372	"				
37		Lobetha	34	F		Seamstress			"				
38		Permelia	18	F		"			"				
39		John P.	12	M					"				
40		Elizabeth	12	F					"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 150 1451							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Union State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept 1860. Harrison C. Asst Marshal
Post Office Suckinstore

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family name— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age unable to read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robert L. Simpson	10	F					North Carolina				
2		Louis B. "	7	M					"				
3	370	Unoccupied											
4	371 378	Joseph Griffin	22	M		Farmer	500	465	"			1	
5		Rebecca S. "	28	F		Domestic			"				
6		Martha S. "	3	F					"				
7		Arlan G. "	2	M					"				
8	372 377	Charles Dees	52	M		Farmer Labor		208	South Carolina	1		1	
9		Barbara "	43	F		Domestic			North Carolina	1		1	
10		Moses "	17	M		Farmer Labor			"				
11		William "	15	M		"			"				
12		Abel "	13	M		"			"				
13		Laura S. "	7	F					"				
14		Joseph "	1	M					"				
15		Margaret Dubois	10	F					"		1		
16		Mary "	27	F		Seamstress			"			1	
17		Mary A. "	12	F					"				
18		Lewis A. "	12	M					"				
19	373 380	Eliza Mullis	25	M		Farmer	485	320	"				
20		Elyabeth "	21	F		Seamstress			"			1	
21		James M. "	7	M					"				
22		Lucinda "	5	F					"				
23		Lurecy "	1	F					"				
24		Hester "	1	F					"				
25	374 381	Lucrecia Mullis	50	F		Seamstress		107	South Carolina			1	
26		Mary Little	50	F		Knitter			North Carolina			1	
27	375 382	Jacob Mullis	22	M		Farmer	250	345	"			1	
28		Martha "	21	F		Spinster			"			1	
29		John L. "	5	M					"				
30		Selia A. "	1	F					"				
31	376 383	William Baucum	24	M		Farmer	200	332	"				
32		Raney "	22	F		Spinster			"			1	
33		Sintha "	5	F					"				
34		Josephine Wiley	23	F		Spinster			"			1	
35	377 384	Richard P. Wallten	33	M		Farmer	1485	1002	"				
36		Frances "	32	F		Domestic			"				
37		James "	14	M					"			1	
38		William "	15	M					"			1	
39		John "	11	M					"			1	
40		Hanna "	7	M					"			1	
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 1930 2,716 No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the13th

day of

Sept 1860.

Samuel Lee Ass't MarshalPost Office Linkinstown

372

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Lusanna Hutton	8	F					North Carolina				
2		Henry	4	M					"				
3		John	1	M					"				
4	78 285	Calvin Helms	46	M		Farmer	480	710	"				
5		Margaret Helms	30	F		Woman			"				
6		Hampton	12	M					"				
7		Samuel	11	M					"				
8		Mary	8	F					"				
9		William H.	6	M					"				
10		James	3	M					"				
11		Margaret	12	F					"				
12	377 386	John Hutton	62	M		Farmer	217		"				
13		Mary	60	F		Domestic			"				
14		Franklin	23	M		Farmer			"				
15		Nettie	17	M					"				
16		Rebecca	11	M					"				
17		John Harnsey	16	F		Domestic			"				
18	402 387	Brian Runcum	38	M		Farmer	450	674	"				
19		Marion	17	F		Domestic			"				
20		Joseph	11	M		Farmer			"				
21	401 388	James Auden	61	M		Farmer	1846	1167	"				
22		Benney	52	F		Seamstress			"				
23		John H.	23	M		Farmer			"				
24		Thomas	20	M		"			"				
25		Davidson H.	18	M		"			"				
26		James	16	M		"			"				
27		William	13	M					"				
28		Benney	10	F					"				
29	402 389	Reuben Hove	38	M		Farmer	208		"				
30		Lucy	38	F		Spinster			"				
31		Caroline Hutton	33	F		Spinster			"				
32		Henry B.	7	M					"				
33		John	4	M					"				
34	403 390	Volentine Smith	36	M		Farmer	600	2217	"				
35		Mary H.	26	F		Seamstress			"				
36		Calup	7	M					"				
37		Henry	6	F					"				
38		Rosanna	6	F					"				
39		William B.	5	M					"				
40		George	5	M					"				

No. white males, 36

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females, 14

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,

744
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in
 of North branch enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Sept 1880. *Hearnshaw* Asst Marshal
 Post Office *Livebranch* in the County of *Union* State

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate						
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		<i>Hester A Smith</i>	35	F					<i>North Carolina</i>					1
2		<i>James Simpson</i>	48	M		<i>Farmer & 1500 2500</i>			"					2
3		<i>Rane</i>	51	F		<i>Seamstress &</i>			"					3
4		<i>Andrew</i>	25	M		<i>Farmer &</i>			"					4
5		<i>Allen</i>	21	M		"			"					5
6		<i>Ordy</i>	15	F		<i>Woman &</i>			"					6
7		<i>William</i>	17	M		<i>Farmer &</i>			"					7
8		<i>Benjamin</i>	10	M					"					8
9		<i>William H Brown</i>	41	M		<i>Farmer & 500 835</i>			"					9
10		<i>Lurch A</i>	27	F		<i>Domestic &</i>			"					10
11		<i>John H</i>	10	M					"					11
12		<i>George H</i>	8	M					"					12
13		<i>Jackson L</i>	4	M					"					13
14		<i>Mary A</i>	1	F					"					14
15		<i>Rane</i>	12	F					"					15
16		<i>Green Bowman</i>	57	M		<i>Farmer & 250 1,68</i>			"					16
17		<i>Emeline</i>	4	F		<i>Spinster</i>			<i>Tennessee</i>					17
18		<i>Larch C</i>	21	F		<i>Woman &</i>			<i>North Carolina</i>					18
19		<i>Louisa</i>	18	F		<i>Seamstress</i>			"					19
20		<i>Malina</i>	17	F		<i>Domestic &</i>			"					20
21		<i>John</i>	16	M		<i>Farmer &</i>			"					21
22		<i>Noemy</i>	10	F					"					22
23		<i>Fanny</i>	7	F					"					23
24		<i>Martha A</i>	6	F					"					24
25		<i>Barnes H</i>	5	M					"					25
26		<i>Mary A</i>	3	F					"					26
27		<i>Emeline</i>	1	F					"					27
28		<i>Daniel Smith</i>	60	M		<i>Farmer & 2,500 11,417</i>			"					28
29		<i>Mary</i>	60	F		<i>Seamstress &</i>			"					29
30		<i>Daniel H</i>	27	M		<i>Physician</i>		1,000	"					30
31		<i>Elizabeth</i>	20	F		<i>Seamstress &</i>			"					31
32		<i>Knock C Griffin</i>	35	M		<i>Farmer & 1,500 1,100</i>			<i>North Carolina</i>					32
33		<i>Mary A</i>	33	F		<i>Seamstress &</i>			"					33
34		<i>Archibald</i>	12	M					"					34
35		<i>Martha A</i>	10	F					"					35
36		<i>John A</i>	7	M					"					36
37		<i>Samuel D</i>	5	M					"					37
38		<i>Barnes A</i>	3	M					"					38
39									"					39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept 1860. Herman Lee Ass't Marshal 745 373Post Office Slive Branch

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	409	376	Thomason Griffin	53	M	Farmers	1570	1218	North Carolina			1	
2			Mary	46	F	Spinster			"			1	
3			Ashley	22	M	Farmers			"				
4			Amos B	21	M	"			"				
5			John S	17	M	"			"			1	
6			James H	16	M	"			"			1	
7			Arch A	15	F	Learned			"			1	
8			Emeline	11	F				"			1	
9			George C	5	M				"				
10	410	377	Bartholomew Brantley	53	M	Master Carpenter	500	667	"			1	
11			Sarah	56	F	Weaver			"				
12			Veronica A	31	F	Spinster			"			1	
13			John M	20	M	Farmers			"			1	
14			Olga W	17	F	Spinster			"				
15			Sarah C	14	F				"				
16			Mary C	14	F				"				
17			Joseph M Dean	10	M				"			1	
18			James Holley	17	M	Farm Labor			"			1	
19	411	378	Andrew Moore	40	M	Farmers	788	1385	"				
20			Mary	37	F	Weaver			"			1	
21			William	18	M	Farmers			"			1	
22			Maline	13	F	Spinster			"			1	
23			Olga A	13	M				"			1	
24			Franklin	12	M				"			1	
25			Laurance W	11	M				"			1	
26			Stephen C	10	F				"				
27			Malina	7	F				"				
28			Margaret J	1	F				"				
29			James S	3	M				"				
30			Marion	4	F				"				
31			Blissie	2	M				"				
32			Marion	2	M				"				
33	412	379	William H Harrington	40	M	Farmers	100	218	"				
34			Mary	37	F	Domestic			"				
35			Olga A	20	F	Spinster			"				
36			Stephen W	16	M	Farm Labor			"			1	
37			Edmund J	15	M	"			"			1	
38			Henry S	12	M				"			1	
39			John M	11	M				"			1	
40			Harvey S	7	F				"				
		No. white males, 33		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 17		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept 1860. Harrison Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Hogans, Ill*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
		Jacob H. Knorr	4	M					North Carolina								
413	400	William Austin	60	M		Farmer	2,220	1,047	"								
		Harish	52	F		weaver			"								
		Isabel	24	F		Learned			"								
		Wade H.	32	M		Farmer			"								
		Henry L.	20	M		"			"								
		Thomas	18	M		"			"								
		Sandra	15	F		Spinster			"								
		Archibald L.	12	M					"								
		Olivia	8	F					"								
414	401	Isidore H. Jackson	30	M		Farmer		60	"								
		Sarah	20	F		Domestic			"								
		William D.	7	M					"								
		James W.	6	M					"								
		Harry	2	F					"								
415	402	John Pigg	50	M		Miller		175	South Carolina								
		Fry	54	F		Domestic			"								
		Franklin	16	F		Spinster			"								
		Rebecca	14	M					"								
		Robert	13	M					"								
		Asper H.	12	M					"								
		William	6	M					"								
416	403	Henry Morgan	40	M		Farmer	212	1,025	North Carolina								
		Lucinda	25	F		Learned			"								
		John	8	M					"								
		Harriet	11	F					"								
		Henry	2	M					"								
417	404	Margaret Henson	38	F		Learned	900	738	"								
		James	32	M		Farmer	75	278	"								
		Harriet	17	M		"			"								
		Frances	16	F		Learned			"								
418	405	William B. Hinson	30	M		Farmer	1,167	1,347	"								
		Marcella	31	F		weaver			"								
		Mary	7	F					"								
		Martha	5	F					"								
		Frances	4	F					"								
		John	2	F					"								
		James	1	M					"								
419	406	George W. Muller	27	M		Farmer	8,104	1,322	"								
		Wendell	23	F		Spinster			"								
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 40 No. foreign born, 14,538 No. blind, 14														No. idiotic, 1			
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 18 No. deaf and dumb, 4339 No. insane, 1														No. paupers, 1			
40																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State 747of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1860. Heaman Lu Asst Marshal
Post Office Hogans Hill

374

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Gemma Mullis	2	F					North Carolina				
2	420	John C. Mullis	40	M		Farmer	864	300	"				
3		Elizabeth	20	F		Domestic			"				
4		Sarah A.	12	F					"				
5		Belvin	7	M					"				
6		George	7	M					"				
7		John W.	4	M					"				
8		Margaret	1	F					"				
9	421	Marion Mullis	29	M		Farmer	864	612	"				
10		Elizabeth	27	F		Domestic			"				
11		Mary E.	2	F					"				
12	422	David T. Siles	26	M		Farmer		514	"				
13		Susan	24	F		Spinster			"				
14		Frances	1	F					"				
15	423	Arch Mullis	34	M		Farmer	1,200	733	"				
16		Jane	32	F		Spinster			"				
17		Elizabeth	12	F					"				
18		Daniel W.	10	M					"				
19		Margaret A.	8	F					"				
20		Martela	5	F					"				
21		Alas	1	M					"				
22	424	John Presley	43	M		Farmer	600	1,122	"				
23		Mary M.	35	F		Weaver			"				
24		William	18	M		Farmer			"				
25		Wedy	16	M		Spinster			"				
26		John	14	M					"				
27		Esther	13	F					"				
28		James M.	11	M					"				
29		Thomas G.	10	M					"				
30		Mary M.	8	F					"				
31		Sarah M.	7	F					"				
32		Olga	6	F					"				
33		David	5	M					"				
34		Hellen	1	F					"				
35	425	John G. Williams	33	M		Farmer	1,000	2,112	"				
36		Fancy	23	F		Domestic			"				
37		Mary	11	F					"				
38		Sarah G.	7	F					"				
39		Fancy A.	3	F					"				
40		Luticia	1/2	F					"				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Union State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept 1860. *Heaman Lu* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Morgan Hill*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Whether blind, deaf, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>Theresa Rife</i>	71	M		<i>Farmer Labor</i>			<i>North Carolina</i>				
2	424	<i>Charity Brown</i>	74	F		<i>weaver</i>							
3	427	<i>Theresa S. Muller</i>	22	M		<i>Farmer</i>	280	155					
4		<i>Delvany</i>	20	F		<i>Spinster</i>							
5		<i>William H.</i>	2	M									
6		<i>Eliza</i>	32	M									
7	428	<i>Abel Williams</i>	32	M		<i>Farmer</i>	400	1077					
8		<i>Martha</i>	28	F		<i>Domestic</i>							
9		<i>Aley</i>	10	F									
10		<i>James H.</i>	3	M									
11		<i>Larch</i>	32	F									
12	429	<i>Perry Williams</i>	29	M		<i>Farmer</i>	500	1497					
13		<i>Larena</i>	27	F		<i>Domestic</i>							
14		<i>George H.</i>	3	M									
15		<i>James H.</i>	1	M									
16	430	<i>John Hayler</i>	63	M		<i>Farmer</i>	600	303					
17		<i>Elizabeth</i>	38	F		<i>weaver</i>							
18		<i>Delpha M.</i>	7	F									
19		<i>Fancy S.</i>	7	F									
20		<i>George H.</i>	4	M									
21	431	<i>Marion P. Gregory</i>	25	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1400	524					
22		<i>Harry M.</i>	23	F		<i>Spinster</i>							
23		<i>William</i>	2	M									
24	432	<i>James Westcott</i>	27	M		<i>Farmer</i>		127					
25		<i>Malinda</i>	30	F		<i>Domestic</i>							
26		<i>Olga A.</i>	6	F									
27		<i>Delvany</i>	3	F									
28	433	<i>Johnathan Forest</i>	32	M		<i>Farmer</i>	800	616					
29		<i>Levy</i>	50	F		<i>weaver</i>							
30		<i>William</i>	22	M		<i>Farmer Labor</i>							
31		<i>Rebecca</i>	20	F		<i>Domestic</i>							
32		<i>Witchie</i>	17	M		<i>Farmer</i>							
33		<i>Levy</i>	16	F		<i>Spinster</i>							
34		<i>Agnes</i>	15	F									
35		<i>Johnathan</i>	10	M									
36		<i>Levy</i>	7	M									
37	434	<i>John A. Sweet</i>	20	M		<i>Farmer Labor</i>		20					
38		<i>Ramy A.</i>	18	F		<i>Domestic</i>							
39	435	<i>Henry Helms</i>	20	M		<i>Farmer Labor</i>		30					
40		<i>Catherine</i>	24	F		<i>Domestic</i>							
Totals													
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union

State 747

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1880.

Hearnsen Lee Asst Marshal

Post Office Morgans Mill

375

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	126	127	Paul Hagler	51	M	Farmer	820	1266	North Carolina				
2			Andrew	50	F	Spinster			"				
3			Emily	21	F	Seamstress			"				
4			William	20	M	Farmer			"				
5			Ellen	12	F				"				
6			Matilda	11	F				"				
7			Lynna	8	F				"				
8	127	128	Marv Kennedy	56	F	Seamstress		185	"				
9			Martha	17	F	Seamstress			"				
10			John	15	M				"				
11			Mary McGee	8	F				"				
12	128	129	James H. H. H. H.	26	M	Farmer		201	"				
13			Marck	18	F	Seamstress			"				
14			Marjell	7	F				"				
15			Lucas	1	M				"				
16			James H.	1	M				"				
17	129	130	Paul Hagler	27	M	Farmer	12	836	"				
18			Marv	15	F	Seamstress			"				
19			James H.	1	M				"				
20			Mary H.	1	F				"				
21			James H.	12	M				"				
22	130	131	James H. Hagler	8	M	Farmer	51	52	"				
23			James	17	F	Spinster			"				
24			Charles	8	M				"				
25			James	12	M				"				
26			William H. H. H.	8	M				"				
27	131	132	John Long	25	M	Farmer	112	1102	"				
28			Mary	11	F	Seamstress			"				
29			James H.	12	M	Farmer			"				
30			Charles	12	M				"				
31			Martha	12	M				"				
32			James	10	M				"				
33			John	8	F				"				
34			Marv	8	F				"				
35			William	8	M				"				
36			Marck	12	F	Seamstress			"				
37	132	133	Charles Hagler	15	M	Farmer	1500	1227	"				
38			Elyzabeth	16	F	Seamstress			"				
39			Charles	21	M	Blacksmith	300	110	"				
40			Martha	15	F	Seamstress			"				
No. white males, 7 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							726.54		No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,

750
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Union **State**
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept 1860. Hearnshaw Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Morgans Mill

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1		Abelius M. Hoag	18	M		Farmer			North Carolina				
2		Abelius M. Hoag	16	M		"			"				
3	448	450	Charles Hoag	30	M	Carpenter		35	"				
4		Elizabeth C.	20	F		Spinster			"				
5		Mary	9	F					"				
6	444	431	Elizabeth Carithers	37	F	Domestic	4.62	77	"				
7		Henry H.	17	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
8		Mary E.	13	F		Spinster			"				
9	448	432	Hope Green	21	M	Farmer	5.00	4.47	"				
10		Elizabeth	24	F		Domestic			"				
11		Adam M.	2	M					"				
12	446	438	Amelia Little	24	M	Farmer	2.00	1.15	"				
13		Mary E.	20	F		Weaver			"				
14		George	11	M					"				
15		Elizabeth	7	F					"				
16		Mary A.	7	F					"				
17		Aaron	4	M					"				
18		Martha A.	2	F					"				
19	447	434	John Mullis	31	M	Farmer	1.50	6.09	"				
20		Charlotte	17	F		Weaver			"				
21		Mary D.	21	F		Seamstress			"				
22		Volomae S.	17	M		Farmer			"				
23		Martha A.	17	F		Spinster			"				
24		Isaac S.	14	M					"				
25		Isaac S.	10	M					"				
26		Nachel	8	F					"				
27		William S.	4	M					"				
28	448	435	Robert Jones	24	M	Wheel Right	2.26	3.02	"				
29		Arch	24	F		Seamstress			"				
30		Mary P.	40	F		Spinster			"				
31		Arch	26	F		Seamstress			"				
32		Chas S. Collins	17	M		Apprentice to Wheel Right			"				
33	447	436	Richard H. Shelton	21	M	Farmer	1.780	4.610	"				
34		Catharine	22	F		Seamstress			"				
35		Mary P.	10	F					"				
36		Martha H.	5	F					"				
37		Arch	7	F					"				
38		Margaret C.	5	F					"				
39		James B.	4	M					"				
40		Mosanna	12	F					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5418 397 No. white females, 26 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1860. in the County of Union State

Post Office Love Level

376

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Males within the year	Attended School within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
1		Isaac Shuttles	60	M		Farmer Laborer			North Carolina				1
2	450 451	Pleasant Shuttles	27	M		Farmer		58	"				2
3		Milly	10	F		Spinster			"				3
4		Miriam	16	F		"			"				4
5		Abraham	11	M		Farmer Laborer			"				5
6		Eli	13	M		"			"				6
7		John	11	M		"			"				7
8		Francis M.	6	M		"			"				8
9		Amanda	3	F		"			"				9
10	451 452	William Turner	31	M		Farmer	285	142	"				10
11		Elizabeth	15	F		Spinster			"				11
12		Mary	21	F		"			"				12
13		James	11	M		Farmer Laborer			"				13
14		Sarah	15	F		Domestic			"				14
15		James	13	M		"			"				15
16		Henry A.	10	M		"			"				16
17		William T.	5	M		"			"				17
18	452 453	William Bullard	62	M		Pick up vendor	1087	242	"				18
19		Sarah	70	F		Domestic			"				19
20	453 454	Thomas & Hattie	30	M		House Carpenter	216	163	"				20
21		Oliver	24	F		Domestic			"				21
22		Penelope A.	5	F		"			"				22
23		Henry H.	4	M		"			"				23
24	454 455	William Allen	31	M		Farmer	300	154	"				24
25		William	28	F		Domestic			"				25
26		John	3	M		Farmer			"				26
27		Elizabeth	32	F		Domestic			"				27
28		Milly	20	F		Spinster			"				28
29		James	11	M		Farmer			"				29
30		Alexander	11	M		Farmer			"				30
31	455 456	Robert H. Hinson	24	M		Farmer	216	145	"				31
32		Frank	27	F		Domestic			"				32
33		Harriet	2	F		"			"				33
34		William	42	F		"			"				34
35		John McCoy	60	F		Spinster			"				35
36	456 457	William Hester	36	M		Farmer	360	818	"				36
37		Rosanna	36	F		Domestic			"				37
38		Harriet	12	M		"			"				38
39		Milton	11	M		"			"				39
40		Joseph	10	M		"			"				40
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
		No. white females, 28	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the County of Union State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept 1880. Harmon Lee Ass't Marshal
Post Office Love Level

Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary G. Keagle	7	F					North Carolina				
2		Heaven	8	M					"				
3		Heaven	25	M					"				
4	444	Margaret Keagle	15	F		Spinster		128	"			1	
5		Martha Keagle	14	F					"				
6	445	John Love	48	M		Farmer	300	600	"				
7		Malinda	44	F		Seamstress			"			1	
8		Susan G.	17	F		Seamstress			"				
9		William G.	18	M		Seamstress			"				
10		Martha G.	13	F					"			1	
11		Theresa	10	M					"			1	
12		John T.	7	M					"			1	
13		Martha H.	4	F					"				
14	446	James H. Love	22	M		Farmer		100	"				
15		Mary H.	20	F		Seamstress			"			1	
16	447	William H. Love	27	M		Farmer	100	100	"				
17		Emily	26	F		Seamstress			"			1	
18		Susan	1	F					"				
19		Mary H.	7	F					"			1	
20	448	James H. Love	46	M		Farmer	1,000	1,000	"				
21		Martha	7	F		Seamstress			"			1	
22		Catharine	13	F					"			1	
23		Emily	10	F					"			1	
24		Martha	5	F					"				
25		James	5	M					"				
26	449	John H. Keagle	33	M		Miner		100	"			1	
27		Mary	21	F		Seamstress			"			1	
28		Martha	12	M					"				
29		William	10	M					"			1	
30		James G.	1	M					"				
31		George	6	F					"				
32		George	3	M					"				
33		James H.	75	M					"				
34	450	William H. Keagle	60	F		Seamstress		111	"				
35		James H. Keagle	25	F		Seamstress			"			1	
36		James H. Keagle	8	M					"			1	
37	451	James H. Keagle	33	M		Farmer	325	688	"				
38		Martha	38	F		Seamstress			"			1	
39		William H.	12	M					"			1	
40		James H.	10	M					"			1	
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 25-35-181 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,											
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept 1860. Harrison Lee Ass't MarshalPost Office Rocky Mount

377

Post Office		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Hannery S. Mullis	1	F					North Carolina		1		
		Mary	7	F					"		1		
		Heimer	5	M					"				
		Sammy	2	F					"				
460	452	Robert Ramsey	50	M		Farmer	200	230	"			1	
		Margaret	47	F		weaver			"			1	
		Laura	14	F					"			1	
		Anna	11	F					"			1	
460	453	William Mullis	20	M		Farmer Labor		60	"				
		Martha	20	F		Spinster			"			1	
		Anna	12	M					"				
461	454	Lory Wise	18	M		Farmer Labor		15	South Carolina			1	
		Henry	25	F		weaver			North Carolina			1	
		Elizabeth	12	F					"				
		William H.	7	M					"				
		Emeline	5	F					"				
		Hessellene	3	M					"				
460	455	George D. Green	41	M		Farmer		715	"			1	
		Christie	17	F		weaver			"				
		Jacob T.	17	M		Farmer			"			1	
		Elizabeth H.	16	F		Seamstress			"			1	
		William T.	14	M					"			1	
		George A.	12	M					"			1	
		Martha C.	2	F					"			1	
		Robert C.	7	F					"				
		Olivia A.	5	F					"				
		John B.	1	M					"				
461	456	Cornelius Mullis	41	M		Farmer Labor		105	"			1	
		Martha A.	24	F		weaver			"				
		Herrie S.	6	M					"				
		Mary C.	5	F					"				
		Paul A.	2	M					"				
		Larry C.	13	F					"				
470	457	William Green	22	M		Farmer	1500	1228	"				
		Rebecca A.	11	F		Seamstress			"			1	
		Charlene	12	F					"				
		John B.	10	M					"			1	
		Sarah C.	1	F					"			1	
		Mary C.	6	F					"			1	
		Rebecca C.	6	F					"			1	
No. white males, 18							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. paupers,
No. white females, 26							No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept 1860. Hearman Lee Ass't MarshalPost Office Love Level

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			5	6	8		9						
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		Sarah J. Green	2	F					North Carolina				
2		Same	2	M					"				
3		William	12	M					"				
4	471 458	William A. Fisher	21	M	Farmer	300	120	"					
5		Nosanna P.	20	F	Seamstress			"					
6	472 457	John E. Fisher	45	M	Farmer	10000	4200	"					
7		Lavina	15	F	Domestic			"					
8		James E.	17	M	Student			"					
9		John E.	16	M	"			"					
10		Sarah E.	12	F				"					
11		Bohly G.	11	F				"					
12		Thomas H.	7	M				"					
13		Calvert	4	M				"					
14		Samuel	2	M				"					
15	473 460	Chapman H. Hill	36	M	Miller	225	105	South Carolina					
16		Fanny	35	F	Domestic			"					
17		Martha F.	16	F	Domestic			"					
18		James E.	14	M				"					
19		Brown E.	12	M				"					
20		Henry	10	M				"					
21		Mary E.	6	F				"					
22		Harriet E.	4	F				"					
23		Whitney E.	2	F				North Carolina					
24	474 461	James D. Little	25	M	Farmer	650	361	"					
25		Elizabeth	20	F	Seamstress			"					
26		Mary F.	2	F				"					
27	475 462	Thomas D. Little	25	M	Farmer	600	360	"					
28		Fanny F.	20	F	Domestic			"					
29		James H.	12	M				"					
30		Permelia E.	12	F				"					
31	476 463	James D. Little	32	M	Farmer	118	370	North Carolina					
32		Charlotte	23	F	Domestic			"					
33		Gray	14	F				"					
34		David	12	M				"					
35		George F.	10	M				"					
36		James G. Layton	28	M	Farmer		10	"					
37		Mary F.	26	F	Seamstress			"					
38	477 464	James D. Little	60	M	Farmer	1100	11371	"					
39		Mary	31	F	Seamstress			"					
40		James D. Little	17	F	"			"					
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						2335			772				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,
 No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Sept 1860. Hearnson Sec Ass't Marshal

378

Post Office Stone Level

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
1		Mary Williams	8	F					North Carolina				1
2		Martha G. Green	6	F					"				2
3	1178 1168	Robert B. Siggers	60	M		Farmer	1,375	3,429	"				3
4		Mary	18	F		Domestic			"				4
5		James	21	M		Farmer			"				5
6		Lewis	20	M		"			"				6
7		Abigail	10	F		Domestic			"				7
8		Robert S. Siggers	41	M					"				8
9	1179 1169	James B. Siggers	20	M		Farmer		111	"				9
10		Martha G.	27	F		Domestic			"				10
11		William	11	M					"				11
12		William	11	M					"				12
13		James	11	M					"				13
14		Mary	12	F					"				14
15	1180 1170	Oliver B. Siggers	35	M		Farmer		112	"				15
16		Olivia	8	F		Domestic			"				16
17		Robert	11	M					"				17
18		Lewis	11	M					"				18
19		John	11	M					"				19
20		John	2	M					"				20
21	1181 1171	Gabriel Henderson	40	M		Farmer	500	500	"				21
22		Linsey	45	F		Domestic			"				22
23		James	18	M		Farmer			"				23
24		James	17	M		"			"				24
25		James	16	M		"			"				25
26		Lewis	14	M		"			"				26
27		Robert	8	M					"				27
28	1182 1172	Mary G. Siggers	34	F		Domestic		128	"				28
29		Lewis	22	F		"			"				29
30		Harriet	11	F		"			"				30
31		William	15	F		"			"				31
32		Margaret	13	F		"			"				32
33		William	11	F		Domestic			"				33
34		George H. Little	22	M		House Carpenter	500	1,000	"				34
35	1183 1173	Alfred S. Siggers	28	M		Farmer	1,000	5,163	"				35
36		Mary	22	F		Domestic			"				36
37		James	2	F		"			"				37
38	1184 1174	William Siggers	41	M		Farmer	1,000	2,785	"				38
39		Lewis	7	F		"			"				39
40		William	18	M		Farmer			"				40

No. white males, 21

No. colored males, 19

No. foreign born, 42

No. blind, 5

42 5 144

No. idiotic, 1

No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, 1

No. insane, 1

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Sept 1860. Harrison Asst Marshal

Post Office Love Level

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			John S. Long	10	M	Farmer			North Carolina			1	
2			John S. Long	13	M				"			1	
3			Thomas A. Long	7	M				"				
4	428	429	Harriett Long	74	F	Spinster	1,000	5,328	"			1	
5	428	429	Harriett Long	74	M	Farmer	786	270	"			1	
6			Catharine	71	F	Spinster			"			1	
7			Martha Keayler	13	F				"				
8	432	434	William Phillips	17	F	Seamstress	100	231	"			1	
9			Andrew	7	M				"			1	
10			William	7	M				"			1	
11			Margaret	6	F				"				
12			Mary	5	F				"				
13			John	3	M				"				
14			James H. Pinson	20	M	Farmer			"				
15	435	435	John Blunt	46	M	Farmer	700	1,755	"			1	
16			Sarena	40	F	Seamstress			"			1	
17			Mary	24	F	Washer			"			1	
18			Catharine	21	F	Washer			"			1	
19			William	17	M	Farmer			"			1	
20			John	15	M				"			1	
21			John	13	F				"				
22			James	11	M				"				
23			Henry	7	M				"				
24			Charles	6	M				"				
25			Mahilda	4	F				"				
26			Isaac	12	M				"				
27			Abraham Pinson	2	F				"				
28	436	436	Robert D. Austin	47	M	Farmer	6,000	11,447	South Carolina				
29			Elinor H.	14	F	Seamstress			North Carolina				
30			Johnathan	24	M	Farmer			"				
31			William H.	23	M				"				
32			William	21	M				"				
33			John	17	F	Seamstress			"			1	
34			John	16	F				"			1	
35			James H.	15	M	Farmer			"			1	
36			Permelia	12	F				"			1	
37			James	10	F				"			1	
38			Elizabeth	8	F				"			1	
39			Mary	7	F				"			1	
40			John	1	F				"			1	
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							586	23,233	No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Sept 1880. Harmon Lee Asst Marshal 379Post Office Richmond Creek

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		W. and J. Austin	1	M					North Carolina					1
2	470	471	John Austin Little	14	M	Farming	100	1,487	"					2
3			Mary W	21	F	Laundry			"					3
4			Martha	18	F	"			"					4
5			Delitha	16	F	"			"					5
6			William F	14	M	"			"					6
7			George W	11	M	"			"					7
8			Mary E	7	F	"			"					8
9			Hampton	2	M	"			"					9
10	472	473	William Little	47	M	Farming	2,100	2,688	"					10
11			Martha	18	F	Laundry			"					11
12			Elizabeth	14	F	"			"					12
13			James	13	M	"			"					13
14			Abraham	12	M	"			"					14
15			Becky	11	F	"			"					15
16			Phetia	6	F	"			"					16
17			Margaret E	3	F	"			"					17
18	473	474	John B. Bap	34	M	Farming	900	7,16	"					18
19			Ellena	10	F	Laundry			"					19
20			Martha	10	F	"			"					20
21			Becky	8	F	"			"					21
22			William	4	F	"			"					22
23			Mary	2	F	"			"					23
24	474	480	Bennington Griffin	20	M	Farm Labor		10	"					24
25			Harriet	22	F	Domestic			"					25
26			Harriet	2	M	"			"					26
27			George W	7 1/2	M	"			"					27
28	474	481	Richard Bap	60	M	Farming	1,100	725	"					28
29			Mary	51	F	Laundry			"					29
30			Charles	11	F	"			"					30
31			Mary Brown	21	M	Farm Labor			"					31
32	475	482	Dugal W. Tolson	28	M	Farming		4,525	"					32
33			Susan	25	F	Domestic			"					33
34			Lucy	6	F	"			"					34
35			George W	2	M	"			"					35
36			William	12	M	"			"					36
37			Conya Bigger	13	F	"			"					37
38			George Tolson	22	M	Farm Labor			"					38
39	476	483	George B. Bennett	28	M	Farming	1,100	607	"					39
40			Harriet	25	F	Domestic			"					40
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the20th

day of

Sept 1860.

Harrison Lee Ass't MarshalPost Office Richmond Creek.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		Nelson Bennett	28	M		Farmer	300	165	North Carolina				
1													
2	477	484	David H. Boff	41	M	Farmer	775	124	"				
3	478	485	James Boff	46	F	Seamstress	168	509	"				
4			William	40	F	weaver			"				
5			John A. Boff	21	M	Farmer	401		"				
6	479	486	Andrew Boff	32	M	Farmer	300	626	"				
7			Elizabeth	30	F	Domestic			"				
8	500	487	John S. Griffin	20	M	Farmer		1,783	"				
9			Martha	22	F	Seamstress			"				
10			Martha	12	F				"				
11	501	488	Martha Griffin	41	F	Seamstress	2,000	7,800	"				
12			Harriett B.	17	M	Farmer			"				
13			William A.	16	M				"				
14			Harriet	14	M				"				
15			Mary M.	12	F				"				
16			Quincy A.	10	F				"				
17			Martha	15	F	Seamstress			"				
18	502	489	Myllie Bennett	33	M	Farmer		71	"				
19			Alon	40	F	weaver			"				
20			Elizabeth	9	F				"				
21			William	7	M				"				
22			Polly	12	F				"				
23			Wm. Cunningham	35	F	Spinster			"				
24			Milton B.	1	M				"				
25	503	490	Elizabeth Liles	35	F	Seamstress		512	"				
26			William C.	22	M	Farmer			"				
27			Henry H.	19	M				"				
28			Elizabeth	15	F	weaver			"				
29	504	491	Joseph B. Bennett	32	M	Farmer	1,100	775	"				
30			Martha	31	F	weaver			"				
31			Mary	12	F				"				
32			Martha M.	10	F				"				
33			Lydia M.	7	F				"				
34			James A.	6	M				"				
35			Eliza	3	F				"				
36			Martha C.	2	F				"				
37			Clara A.	2	F				"				
38	505	492	Douglas A. Linde	45	M	Farmer	1,180	546	"				
39			Martha H.	31	F	Seamstress			"				
40			Martha E.	7	F				"				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7,023 12,229 No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Sept 1860. Harrison C. Asst MarshalPost Office Richardson's Creek

380

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frances L. Linder	7	F					North Carolina				1
2		Sorella	11	F					"				2
3		Henry A.	2	M					"				3
4	506 178	Simon D. Pomphrey	37	M		Farmer	2000	2950	"				4
5		Mary A.	36	F		Domestic			"				5
6		Martha A.	7	F					"				6
7		James	5	M					"				7
8		Mary	3	F					"				8
9		William	12	M					"				9
10	507 174	George Strawn	60	M		Farmer		210	South Carolina				10
11		Jane	14	F		Domestic			"				11
12		William	22	M		Farmer			North Carolina				12
13		Edmund	20	M		"			"				13
14		Handley	16	M		"			"				14
15		Washington	14	M		"			"				15
16		Melissa	12	F					"				16
17		John	11	M					"				17
18	508 175	Stephen H. Gair	28	M		Farmer		204	"				18
19		Rebecca	28	F		Domestic			"				19
20		Leandro	3	M					"				20
21		John H.	12	M					"				21
22	509 176	William B. Broadway	32	M		Farmer	1200	1,666	"				22
23		Esther	30	F		Domestic			"				23
24		Oliver	7	F					"				24
25		Martha A.	7	F					"				25
26		Mary	3	F					"				26
27		Emory M.	3	M					"				27
28		Allis S.	1	F					"				28
29	510 177	William P. Pritch	37	M		Farmer		203	"				29
30		Coady	35	F		Domestic			"				30
31		William	14	M					"				31
32		Parce	7	F					"				32
33		Joseph	8	M					"				33
34		Ellen	2	F					"				34
35	511 178	Willie Bennett	17	F		Domestic	164	100	"				35
36		Henry	18	M		Farmer			"				36
37		Angelena	14	F					"				37
38	512 179	Joseph H. Dunn	34	M		Brick Mason	200	124	"				38
39		Salina L.	32	F		Domestic			"				39
40		Delila A.	11	F					"				40

No. white males, 20

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. white females, 20

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Sept 1860. Harrison Lee Ass't Marshal

Post Office Richmond Creek

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Cornelia A. Dunn	7	F					North Carolina				
2		Joseph " "	8	M					"				
3		Burner " "	1	M					"				
4		Franklin " "	1	M					"				
5	313 300	Andrew Poke	25	M		Farmer	200	200	"				
6		Louisa " "	22	F		Domestic			"				
7		Isaac " "	12	M					"				
8		Isaac " "	10	F					"				
9		Shelby " "	16	M					"				
10		William M " "	1	M					"				
11		Michael " "	8	M					"				
12		Lavicy " "	12	F					"				
13	314 301	Aggie Rogers	30	M		Farmer	150	500	"				
14		Mary " "	50	F		Spinster			"				
15		Mansy " "	16	F		W. care			"				
16	315 302	Elizabeth Woodcock	62	F		W. care	285	1100	"				
17		Louis Strawn	30	M		Farmer			"				
18		Dane " "	17	F		Domestic			"				
19		Jefferson " "	1	M					"				
20	316	Unoccupied											
21	317 303	Catharine Brown	63	F		Domestic		105	"				
22		Mary " "	28	F		Spinster			"				
23	318 304	Arvin Bopp	27	M		House Carpenter	100	200	"				
24		Maryann " "	20	F		W. care			"				
25		Abraham " "	5	M					"				
26		Mitson " "	11	M					"				
27		Franklin " "	1	M					"				
28	319 305	Griffin Stegell	23	M		Farmer		70	"				
29		Oliver " "	18	F		Domestic			"				
30		Isaac " "	1	M					"				
31	520 306	Isaac Harmon	44	M		Farmer		200	"				
32		Mary " "	18	F		W. care			"				
33		Mary H " "	26	F		Spinster			"				
34		Brother " "	23	F		"			"				
35		Lucinda " "	20	F		Domestic			"				
36		John " "	18	M		Farmer			"				
37		James B. Bennett	10	M					"				
38	521 307	Edm & James	35	M		Contract Workman	600	850	"				
39		Louisa " "	25	F		Spinster			"				
40		Ethra H " "	6	F					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							2,055	3,194	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Sept 1860. Hornum Lee Ass't MarshalPost Office Richardson's Creek

381

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Harvey McNamee	1	M					North Carolina				
2		Henner H	2	M					"				
3	322 308	William McNamee	27	M		House Carpenter		200	"				
4		Harriet	27	F		Domestic			South Carolina				
5		John H	1	M					"				
6		Henrietta H	12	F					North Carolina				
7	323 309	Joseph McNamee	28	M		Farmer	1,000	3,132	"				
8		Fancy H	21	F		Seamstress			"				
9		John	1	F					"				
10		Sarah H	12	F					"				
11	324 310	Manack Holme	38	M		Farmer	1,500	1,430	"				
12		John	17	F		Domestic			"				
13		Thomas H	12	M					"				
14	325 311	Sarah Polk	53	F		Seamstress	1,000	733	"				
15		James H	16	M		Farmer			"				
16		Maithe H	12	F					"				
17		Margaret	11	F					"				
18	326 312	Thomas Polk	25	M		Farmer Laborer		100	"				
19		Elizabeth A	20	F		Seamstress			"				
20		Olivia A	14	F					"				
21		Harissa A	12	F					"				
22	327 313	Martha Polk	21	M		Farmer Laborer		110	"				
23		Margaret H	24	F		Domestic			"				
24		Sarah H	2	F					"				
25	328 314	John McNamee	65	M		Farmer	1,050	1239	"				
26		Wady	52	F		Seamstress			"				
27		John H	16	F					"				
28		Wade H	25	M		Deaf, common school	1,000	123	"				
29		Adeline Little	13	F					"				
30	329 315	Harmon McNamee	20	M		Farmer Laborer		100	"				
31		Emeline	20	F		Spinster			"				
32	330 316	Burrell B Smith	46	M		Farmer	700	1,755	"				
33		Andrew	38	F		Farmer			"				
34		William C	18	M		Farmer			"				
35		John	16	F		Seamstress			"				
36		David Beal	14	M					"				
37		Erndine Birmingham	8	F					"				
38		George	6	M					"				
39	331 317	Eliza Hager	12	M		Farmer	150	1,600	"				
40		William	11	F		Seamstress			"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,000 937									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Sept 1860. *Hearns Lee* Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Union*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Whether colored, black or white		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Elizabeth Lasse	12	F		weaver			North Carolina				
2		Nancy "	15	F		seamstress			"				
3		Caroline "	8	F					"				
4		Martha "	6	F					"				
5		Peterson Smith	28	F					"				Blind
6	523	Colvin Brooks	38	M		Farmer	500	2000	"				
7		Mary M	21	F		seamstress			"				
8		Mary E	13	F					"				
9		William M	10	M					"				
10		Daniel M	7	M					"				
11		Harriet M	7	M					"				
12		Clay M	11	F					"				
13	524	Jackson Simpson	42	M		Farmer	2000	10,642	"				
14		Elizabeth "	37	F		seamstress			"				
15		Harriet "	20	M		Student			"				
16		Harriet M	14	M					"				
17		John M	10	M					"				
18		George M	8	M					"				
19		Elizabeth "	2	F					"				
20	525	Morris Godwin	31	M		Farmer	626	841	"				
21		Nancy "	27	F		seamstress			"				
22		Elizabeth "	6	F					"				
23		Ellis "	5	M					"				
24		Mary S	12	F					"				
25		George Thomas	8	M					"				
26	526	Simon Godwin	62	M		Farmer	2000	1407	"				
27		Patience "	33	F		seamstress			"				
28		Leiza "	25	F		domestic			"				
29		Jane "	22	F		seamstress			"				
30		Barber "	20	M		Farmer			"				
31		Adeline "	16	F		spinster			"				
32		Mary "	11	F					"				
33		John "	14	M					"				
34		James "	12	M					"				
35		William "	10	M					"				
36		Isaac Thomas	38	M		House Carpenter	1500	50	"				
37	527	John Birmingham	26	M		Farmer		400	"				
38		Martha "	24	F		domestic			"				
39		Samuel M	4	M					North Carolina				
40		Emily A	2	F					North Carolina				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40
 No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Sept 1860. Kearns Lee Asst MarshalPost Office Olive Branch

382

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Sex	Age	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	527	James Scher	M	37		Farmer V	512	436	North Carolina			1	
2		Lucinda "	F	31		Domestic V			"			1	
3		Anna "	F	18		Seamstress V			"			1	
4		Ally I	F	17		weaver V			"			1	
5		Dolphie "	F	15		Domestic V			"			1	
6		John "	M	17					"			1	
7	528	Joseph Stewart	M	68		Farmer V	270	797	"				
8		Martha "	F	36		Domestic V			"				
9		John "	M	17		Farmer V			"			1	
10		William "	M	14					"			1	
11		George "	M	11					"			1	
12		Francis "	M	7					"				
13		Caroline "	F	1					"				
14		Wm H. Henson	M	16		Farmer V			"				
15	529	Isabella Stewart	F	25		Farmer V	400	441	"				
16		John "	M	22		Seamstress V			"				
17	530	Isabella Stewart	F	23		Farmer V	684	1201	"				
18		Malinda "	F	27		Domestic V			"			1	
19		Caroline "	F	10					"			1	
20		James "	M	6					"			1	
21		George "	M	4					"				
22		Mary "	F	1					"				
23	531	William Brown	M	24		Farmer V	300	645	"				
24		Isabella "	F	45		Seamstress V			"			1	
25		Matilda "	F	22		weaver V			"				
26		Elizabeth "	F	18		Spinster			"			1	
27		Richard "	M	25		Farmer V			"			1	
28		Churchwell "	M	12					"			1	
29		Julia "	F	12					"			1	
30		Lucy "	F	9					"			1	
31		Mary "	F	7					"				
32		Timothy "	M	6					"				
33	532	Isabella Brown	F	27		Farmer V	500	442	"				
34		Marissa "	F	25		Domestic V			"			1	
35		John "	M	2					"				
36		Isabella "	F	1					"				
37	533	Isabella Brown	F	44		Farmer V	200	562	"			1	
38		Olga "	F	45		Domestic V			"			1	
39		Laura "	F	18		weaver V			"			1	
40		Thomas "	M	16		Farmer V			"			1	
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

2766 4734

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Sept 1860.

Hammond Ass't Marshal

Post Office Meridian Hill

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1		Allen, Susan	14	F					North Carolina				
2		Bitaver, "	17	F					"				
3		Maucena, "	7	F					"				
4	571 580	William Thomas	24	M		Farmer	385	1642	"				
5		Sylvia, "	17	F		Domestic			"				
6		Mary, A	42	F					"				
7	546 551	Stephen Henry	68	M		Farmer		700	"				
8		Elarch, "	72	F		Spinster			South Carolina				
9	546 552	Thomas Henry	32	M		Farmer	500	1057	North Carolina				
10		Nancy, "	37	F		Domestic			"				
11		Martina, "	12	F					"				
12		Elarch, "	8	F					"				
13		George H	6	M					"				
14		John H	5	M					"				
15		Nancy, "	12	F					"				
16		Hampton, Prof	14	M					"				
17	547 553	John E. Smith	27	M		Farmer	400	1278	"				
18		Leve, "	18	F		Domestic			"				
19		Lucy, A	15	F					"				
20		John, "	12	M					"				
21		Thompson, "	11	F					"				
22		Colman, "	7	M					"				
23		William, "	7	M					"				
24		George, "	4	M					"				
25		Wear, Mary	12	M					"				
26		Daniel, "	6	M					"				
27		Samuel, "	1	F					"				
28	548 554	John M. Butler	34	M		Farmer	1000	1460	"				
29		Elarch, "	38	F		Domestic			"				
30		William, "	10	M					"				
31		Thomas, "	7	M					"				
32		Samuel, A	5	F					"				
33		Permylia, "	6	F					"				
34		Elarch, "	4	F					"				
35		Mary, "	1	F					"				
36		George H. Wilson	14	M		Farmer & Labor			"				
37	549 555	Amos H. Giffen	12	M		Farmer	1400	725	"				
38		Elarch, "	62	F		Domestic			"				
39		Henry, James	68	M		Farmer & Labor			"				
40													
		No. white males, 19		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 20		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Sept 1880. Harrison L. Asst MarshalPost Office Olive Branch

383

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	550	Jacob A. Luster	22	M		Farmer & Laborer		278	North Carolina				
2		Laura A. "	20	F		Domestic			"				
3	551	Mathias Luster	41	M		Farmer	600	1657	"				
4		Elizabeth "	40	F		weaver			"				
5		Lincy "	20	M		Farmer			"				
6		Malvina "	18	F		Laundress			"				
7		Elizabeth "	16	F		Spinster			"				
8		Sarah "	12	F					"				
9		James "	10	M					"				
10		Jane "	5	F					"				
11		Lisa H. "	20	M		Student			"				
12	552	Ernest Smith	36	M		Farmer	100	758	"				
13		Lincy "	37	F		Laundress			"				
14		Burgess "	31	M		Farmer & Laborer			"				
15		Martha "	20	F		weaver			"				
16		Henry "	16	F		"			"				
17		John S. "	14	M					"				
18		James "	8	M					"				
19		Caroline "	2	F					"				
20	553	William Hise	42	M		Farmer	270	857	"				
21		Martha "	18	F		weaver			"				
22		Martha Stogner	14	F					South Carolina				
23	554	John Coley	63	M		Farmer	1000	150	Tennessee				
24		Elizabeth "	62	F		weaver			North Carolina				
25	555	Anna Thomas	38	F		Domestic	180	268	"				
26		Clement H. "	12	M					"				
27		Margaret E. "	10	F					"				
28		William H. "	8	M					"				
29		John C. "	7	M					"				
30		Jane "	6	F					"				
31		Annes A. "	4	F					"				
32		Wilton "	32	M					"				
33	556	Jack Thomas	47	M		Farmer	600	222	"				
34		Elizabeth "	43	F		weaver			"				
35		Rebecca "	44	F					"				
36		Elizabeth "	41	F					"				
37		Margaret "	7	F					"				
38		William "	7	F					"				
39		Jack "	1	M					"				
40													
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1,370 4,482							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Sept 1860. Harnam Lee Asst Marshal

Post Office Olive Branch

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mongrel)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	537	543	Alfred H. Lane	27	M		House Carpenter	1050	447	North Carolina			
2			Penny "	23	F		Domestic		"	"		1	
3			Land A "	1	M				"	"			
4	538	544	Allen Hill	27	M		Farmer		400	"			
5			Louisa "	25	F		Domestic		"	"		1	
6			Andrew "	4	M				"	"			
7			Mary "	3	F				"	"			
8			Olivia A "	2	F				"	"			
9	539	545	Meriah Walter	32	M		Farmer	200	269	South Carolina			
10			William "	27	F		Domestic		"	North Carolina		1	
11			Sarah P "	2	F				"	"			
12			Martha M "	1	F				"	"			
13	540	546	Green S. Smith	31	M		Farmer	275	304	"			
14			Mary D "	27	F		Domestic		"	"			
15			Saleeta A "	3	F				"	"			
16			Martha "	1	F				"	"			
17			Paul Spate	10	M				"	"		1	
18	541	547	Moses Walter	27	M		Farmer		51	South Carolina		1	
19			Reby "	20	F		Domestic		"	North Carolina		1	
20			Marian A "	1	M				"	"			
21	542	548	Sarah Walter	35	F		Weaver	100	1055	"		1	
22			Rebecca "	20	F		Domestic		"	South Carolina			
23			Leah R "	17	M		Farmer		"	"		1	
24			Amberly "	15	M		"		"	"		1	
25			James H "	13	M				"	"		1	
26			Elizabeth Thomas	25	F		Spinning		"	"		1	
27			Walter G "	5	M				"	North Carolina			
28			William H "	1	M				"	"			
29	543	549	Mary H Walker	45	F		Domestic	1000	1150	"			
30			Isabella M "	26	F		Domestic		"	South Carolina			
31			Robert A "	24	M		Farmer		"	North Carolina			
32			John M "	20	M		"		"	"			
33			Leonard "	18	M		"		"	"			
34			Albertus J "	16	M		"		"	"			
35			Elizabeth B "	15	F		"		"	"			
36	544	550	Columbus M. Smith	40	M		Farmer	1000	800	"			
37			Asitha R. A "	17	F		Domestic		"	South Carolina			
38			Sarah A "	12	F				"	North Carolina			
39			Mary B "	10	F				"	"			
40			Margaret P "	8	F				"	"			
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3025 4076													No. idiotic,
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													No. paupers,
													No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept 1860. Hansen Lee Asst MarshalPost Office Olivebranch

384

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
1	565	551	Joseph Smith	34	M	Farmer		570	North Carolina				1
2			Mary " "	30	F	Domestic			"				
3			Nancy " "	2	F				"				
4			Samuel W. " "	1	M				"				
5	566	552	Harsh Tucker	46	F	Domestic		56	"			1	
6	567	553	William Hill	40	M	Farmer		780	"				
7			Reby L. " "	42	F	Domestic			"			1	
8			James R. " "	20	M	Farmer			"			1	
9			Davis R. " "	18	M	"			"			1	
10			John H. " "	18	M	"			"			1	
11			Sarah H. " "	18	F				"				
12			Julius A. " "	10	M				"			1	
13			Samuel P. " "	9	M				"				
14			William M. " "	6	M				"				
15			Margaret A. " "	4	F				"				
16			Rebecca L. " "	2	F				"				
17	568	554	Abner Nash	28	M	Farmer		110	"			1	
18			Martha " "	28	F	Domestic			"			1	
19			William B. " "	12	M				"				
20			Eady " "	11	F	Domestic			"			1	
21			Sarah E. Walter	6	F				"			1	
22	569	555	Samuel Johnston	27	M	Farmer		225	"			1	
23			Ann R. " "	10	F	Domestic			Virginia				
24			Mary H. " "	16	F	Domestic			North Carolina				
25			Harriet " "	12	F				"				
26			Lucie " "	10	F				"				
27			Lydia " "	7	F				"				
28			Martha " "	8	F				"				
29			John H. " "	2	M				"				
30	70	556	Geordy Thomas	37	M	Farmer		814	"				
31			Minney " "	46	F	Domestic			"			1	
32			Green " "	31	M	Farmer			"				
33			Nancy A. " "	18	F	Domestic			"				
34			Sarah " "	11	F	Domestic			"			1	
35			Daniel " "	18	M				"			1	
36			John G. " "	10	M				"			1	
37			Mary L. " "	7	F				"			1	
38			Minney " "	1	F				"				
39	571	557	Allen Spear	34	M	Farmer		78	"				
40			Margaret " "	27	F	Domestic			"			1	

No. white males, 18

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

4,303

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females, 22

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28 day of Sept 1860. Harrison Lee Ass't Marshal
Post Office olive branch

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Annie Spear	7	F					North Carolina				
2		Henri " "	6	M					"				
3		Francis A " "	4	F					"				
4		Henry A " "	3	F					"				
5		Ellen " "	1	M					"				
6	572 573	John Edwards	46	M		Farmer	564	2,862	"				
7		Mary G " "	37	F		Domestic			"				
8		Sarah A " "	17	F		Learned			"				
9		James A " "	15	M		Farmer			"				
10		John H " "	10	M					"				
11		Joseph T " "	1	M					"				
12		John B " "	1	M					"				
13		Sarah Spear	10	F		Domestic			Virginia				
14	574 575	William H. Cooper	36	M		Farmer	624	103	North Carolina				
15		Elizabeth " "	33	F		Domestic			"				
16		James A " "	11	M					"				
17		Robert A " "	7	M					"				
18		Sarah A " "	4	F					"				
19		John H " "	2	M					"				
20	576 580	James H. Thomas	17	M		Farmer		62	"				
21	575 581	William Carter	37	M		Farmer	1200	2,757	"				
22		Susanna " "	36	F		Domestic			"				
23		Henry " "	27	F		Domestic			"				
24		David " "	20	M		Farmer			"				
25		Elizabeth " "	17	M		"			"				
26	576 582	Henry B. Prithian	67	M		Farmer	710	760	"				
27		Armenta G " "	27	F		Learned			"				
28		Benjamin A " "	1	M					"				
29		Mary G " "	7	F					"				
30		Joseph H " "	3	F					"				
31		Elizabeth B " "	1	F					"				
32	577 583	William H. Vance	36	M		Farmer	354	739	"				
33		Martha " "	23	F		Domestic			"				
34		Liberty " "	1	M					"				
35		Marina A " "	1	F					"				
36		Martha " "	12	F					"				
37	578 584	John Vance	62	M		Farmer	1000	1836	"				
38		Elizabeth " "	35	F		Learned			"				
39		Walter " "	21	M		Farmer			"				
40		Sarah H " "	2	M					"				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4,521,321		No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept 1860. Harmon Lee Ass't MarshalPost Office Olivebranch

385

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Catharine Stance	10	f					North Carolina				
2		William	7	m					"				
3	377	Harbard Stance	58	m		Farmer	500	3,701	"				
4		Frances	4	f		Seamstress			"				
5		Anney	14	f		Domestic			"				
6		Mary	17	f		Domestic			"				
7		Martha	14	f					"				
8		Fancy	13	f					"				
9		Stephena	11	f					"				
10		Delana	10	f					"				
11		Mary Stance	85	f		Widow			Virginia				
12	380	James S. Stance	20	m		Farmer	1,114	354	North Carolina				
13		Martha	21	f		Domestic			Georgia				
14		Larch	1	f					North Carolina				
15	381	Hodges Stance	110	m		Farmer	1,800	10,986	"				
16		Martha	5	f		Seamstress			"				
17		Benjamin	12	m					"				
18		Mary	1	f					"				
19	382	James H. Howard	24	m		Farmer & Laborer		1,117	"				
20		Jane	12	f		Spinster			Tennessee				
21		Martha	5	f					North Carolina				
22		Mary	1	f					"				
23	383	Myrie Thomas	27	m		Farmer		237	"				
24		Jane	24	f		Domestic			"				
25		James	1	m					"				
26		William	2	m					"				
27		Mary	10	f					"				
28	384	Colvin Bartie	25	m		Farmer	600	1,187	"				
29		Stemina	16	f		Domestic			"				
30		Mary	1	f					"				
31	385	Unoccupied											
32	386	John H. Haller	57	m		Farmer	120	1,114	North Carolina				
33		Martha	35	f		Seamstress			Georgia				
34		Frances	16	m		Farmer			North Carolina				
35		Ellen	14	f					"				
36		James	10	m					"				
37		William	7	f					"				
38		William	2	m					"				
39		Richard	2	m					"				
40													
		No. white males, 15		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 23		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

770
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Union **State**
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Sept 1860. Heamson Asst Marshal
 Post Office olive branch

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	570	Jacob Muller	71	M		Farmer	1000	1025	North Carolina				
2		Nancy "	66	F		Spinster			"			1	
3		Belia Wiley	12	F		Learned to read			"			1	
4		Andrew "	10	M					"		1		
5		Ch "	12	M					"				
6		Hyson Muller	27	M		Farmer	220		"			1	
7		Jane "	20	F		Domestic			"			1	
8		Oliver "	72	F					"				
9	571	David Piles	42	M		Farmer	1,700	2032	"				
10		Agnes B "	19	F		weaver			"				
11		James H "	20	M		Farmer			"		1		
12		William "	17	M					"		1		
13		John "	16	M					"		1		
14		Mary "	14	F					"		1		
15		Elizabeth "	13	F					"		1		
16		John H "	10	M					"		1		
17		William "	8	F					"		1		
18		Elizabeth "	6	M					"				
19		Elizabeth "	4	M					"				
20		John "	12	M					"				
21	572	Oliver Grupper	34	M		Farmer	1,300	1,182	"				
22		Elcy "	31	F		weaver			"			1	
23		Andrew "	17	M		Farmer			"		1		
24		Martha "	24	F		weaver			"		1		
25		James H "	17	M		Farmer			"		1		
26		William "	14	M					"		1		
27	573	Jacob C Grupper	50	M		Farmer	1,200	1,600	"				
28		Sydney "	10	F		Learned to read			"			1	
29		Mary "	13	F					"		1		
30		Martha "	10	F					"		1		
31		Elcy "	8	F					"		1		
32		Ann "	6	F					"				
33		John "	2	M					"				
34	574	Robert L. Lane	75	M		Farmer	320	276	"				
35		Delila "	27	F		Learned to read			"			1	
36		Sydney "	18	F		Domestic			"		1		
37	575	Robert L. Lane	32	M		Farmer	700	814	"				
38		Mary "	19	F		Domestic			"			1	
39		Sydney "	21	F		Learned to read			"			1	
40		John "	20	M		Farmer			"		1		
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 640 6757													
										No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	
										No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State 771of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Sept 1860. Heaman Lee Asst MarshalPost Office Jen Kins Stone

386

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		James L. Lane	17	M		Farmer			North Carolina				
2		Shelby P.	14	F					"				
3		Fancy A.	10	F					"				
4		Joseph	7	M					"				
5		Frances V.	6	F					"				
6		Sarah H.	4	F					"				
7		William H.	2	M					"				
8	578	Leonard Green	71	M		Farmer	1000	789	"				
9		Charles McCoy	23	F		Domestic			"				
10		William	8	M					"				
11		Mary	1	F					"				
12	574	William L. King	27	M		Farmer	1000	712	"				
13		Mary P.	8	F					"				
14		Sarah H.	2	F					"				
15	575	James L. Griffin	43	M		Blacksmith	1600	3,059	"				
16		Lydia	40	F		Spinster			"				
17		James H.	20	M		Farmer			"				
18		Sarah A.	17	F		weaver			"				
19		William H.	17	M		Farmer			"				
20		Martha	10	F					"				
21		Charles	8	M					"				
22	576	James H. Gardner	55	M		Farmer	800	774	"				
23		Marion H.	33	F		Domestic			"				
24		Martha	12	F					"				
25		Sarena L.	11	F					"				
26		James L.	7	M					"				
27		Joseph L.	7	M					"				
28		Albert L.	8	M					"				
29		Melissa	2	F					"				
30		William H.	1	M					"				
31	577	Charles L. Griffin	47	M		Farmer	2,375	7,488	"				
32		Henry	46	F		Seamstress			"				
33		James H.	24	M		Farmer			"				
34		William A.	22	M		"			"				
35		Joseph H.	18	M		"			"				
36		Fancy L.	16	F		weaver			"				
37		Johnathan H.	13	M					"				
38		Henry L.	12	M					"				
39		Lydia L.	10	F					"				
40		Darius	8	F					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,275/3019									No. idiotic, No. paupers,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

8th day of October 1860.

Harrison C. Ass't Marshal

Post Office Olivet Branch

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Martha Leavelle	12	F					North Carolina				
2	578	580	Leopold Leavelle	65	M	Farmer	200	778	"				
3			Mahaly "	41	F	Domestic			"			1	
4	579	581	Samuel Leavelle	29	M	Farmer	1,000	720	"				
5			Laura "	28	F	weaver			"				
6			Martha "	3	F				"				
7			Sarah "	2	F				"				
8	600	585	James Malen	62	M	Farmer	10,000	3,070	"				
9			Sarah "	32	F	Seamstress			"			1	
10			Revel "	17	M	Farmer			"			1	
11			Harriet "	7	F				"			1	
12			Almina "	5	F				"				
13			Lysa "	1	F				"				
14			Julia "	3	F				"				
15			David "	1	M				"				
16	601	586	Edmund S Davis	47	M	Mechanic Rep. Blaz.	1,000	15,100	"				
17			Martha "	45	F	Seamstress			"				
18			George W "	21	M	Student			"			1	
19			Henry "	8	M				"			1	
20			Alfred "	7	M				"			1	
21			Lusana "	5	F				"			1	
22			William Gaddy	20	M	Farmer			"				
23			David "	18	M	"			"			1	
24			Olivia "	16	M	"			"			1	
25			Pine T Thomas	17	F	Domestic			"			1	
26			David H "	11	M				"			1	
27	602	587	Wiley H Griffin	48	M	Farmer	755	1,760	"				
28			Sophia "	45	F	weaver			"			1	
29			John M "	22	M	Farmer			"				
30			Permelia "	20	F	Seamstress			"			1	
31			Ann "	17	F	"			"			1	
32			Silvany "	17	F	Spinster			"			1	
33			Melton "	16	M	Farmer			"			1	
34			Elane "	12	F				"			1	
35			Leamelus "	10	M				"			1	
36			Elizabeth "	7	F				"			1	
37			Hezram "	1	M				"				
38	603	588	William Holley	57	M	Farmer	600	3,380	"				
39			Sarah "	37	F	Seamstress			"			1	
40			Margaret "	18	F	weaver			"				
<p>No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1075-2938 No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,</p>													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of October 1860. Hearns Ass't MarshalPost Office olivebranch

387

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Calypsoth Woodley	15	F		Cornetstick			North Carolina				
2	604 507	Madison Gaddis	57	M		Farmer	800	1121	"			1	
3		Annie	32	F		Cornetstick			"				
4		Amelia	10	F					"				
5		William	7	F					"				
6		Colvin	7	M					"				
7		Betsy	3	F					"				
8		Catharine	1	F					"				
9	608 570	Jacob H. Griffin	40	M		Farmer	500	820	"			1	
10		Calypsoth	18	F		Cornetstick			"				
11		Mary	10	F					"				
12		Edmund H	8	M					"				
13		Martha	1	F					"				
14		Starch	12	F					"				
15	606 571	Louis H. Bawum	27	M		Farmer	200	318	"				
16		Margaret	31	F		Cornetstick			"				
17	607 572	Charlotte Single	37	F		Leamistick	100	380	"				
18		Franklin	18	M		Farmer			"				
19		John	16	M					"				
20		Thomas	12	M					"				
21		Charlotte	7	F					"				
22		John	7	M					"				
23		Jacob	14	M					"				
24	608 573	Joseph Austin	40	M		Farmer	100	1271	"				
25		Lydia	40	F		Leamistick			"				
26		William H	17	M		Farmer			"				
27		John	16	M					"				
28		James	15	M					"				
29		Joseph	13	M					"				
30		Thomas	10	M					"				
31	609 574	Robert Howard	26	M		Farmer	240	376	"				
32		William	24	F		Cornetstick			"				
33		James	8	M					"				
34		Daniel	1	M					"				
35		Mary	72	F					"				
36	610 575	Annias Thomas	80	M		Farmer	150	286	"				
37		Starch	70	F		weaver			"				
38	611 576	Benjamin Thomas	30	M		Farmer	240	322	"				
39		Olga	18	F		Spindle			"				
40		George	12	M					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. paupers, No. convicts,							30	521					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of October 1860. Harrison Lee Asst MarshalPost Office Olive Branch

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	612 577	Myott Sharon	31	M		Millice &		115	North Carolina				
2		Mary	31	F		Seamstress &			"			1	
3		Lucy Le	11	F					"			1	
4		Marion	10	F					"			1	
5		Jacob	7	M					"				
6		William	4	M					"				
7		Mary	12	F					"				
8		George	8	M					"				
9	615 578	Stark Thomas	22	M		Seamstress &	260	512	"				
10		John	10	M					"			1	
11		James	1	M					"			1	
12		Martha	7	F					"			1	
13		Elizabeth	6	F					"				
14		Mary	1	F					"				
15	614 579	William Gurley	29	M		Farming &	226	858	"			1	
16		Olivia	36	F		Domestic &			"			1	
17		Stark	9	F					"				
18	615 600	Jacob Gurley	38	M		Farming &	1128	6038	"				
19		Elizabeth	27	F		Seamstress &			"				
20		Elizabeth	17	F		Weaver &			"				
21		Stark	1	F					"				
22		Stark Gurley	32	M		Farming &			"				
23		John	7	M					"			1	
24	616 601	Stark Gurley	24	F		Seamstress &	300	87	"				
25		Martha	6	F					"				
26	617 602	Obenear Thomas	40	M		Farming &	600	676	"				
27		Mary	40	F		Weaver &			"				
28		Davidson	16	M		Farming &			"			1	
29		Martha	13	F		"			"			1	
30		Stark	13	F					"			1	
31		Martha	11	F					"				
32		James	7	M					"			1	
33		John	7	M					"				
34		Olivia	2	F					"				
35		Jacob	1	M					"				
36		Nash Thomas	77	F		Spinster			Virginia				
37	618 603	Oggy Gurley	67	F		Seamstress &	67	85	North Carolina			1	
38		James	40	M		Farm Labor			"			1	
39		Miley	30	F		Weaver &			"			1	
40													
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, <u>1</u> No. white females, <u>26</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u> No. insane, <u>1</u> <u>38</u>													
Total Value of Real Estate, <u>2650</u> Total Value of Personal Estate, <u>320</u>										No. idiotic, <u>1</u> No. paupers, <u>1</u> No. convicts, <u>1</u>			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of October 1860. Heaman Asst MarshalPost Office Oliver Branch

388

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8	9
1	607	John Gurley	38	M		House Carpenter		160	North Carolina			1		1	
2		Sarah " "	22	F		weaver			"			1			
3		James H. " "	12	M					"			1			
4		Lucy " "	11	F					"			1			
5		Mosanna " "	1	F					"			1			
6		Abner " "	3	M					"						
7	620	Robert D. Lee	27	M		Farmer	350	515	"			1			
8		Sarah " "	23	F		Cornetist			"			1			
9		James H. " "	5	M					"						
10		Robert " "	2	F					"						
11		William " "	1	M					"						
12	621	Robert Thomas	37	M		Farmer	700	867	"			1			
13		Robert " "	2	F		Cornetist			"			1			
14		Sarah " "	14	F					"			1			
15		William H. " "	13	M					"			1			
16		Fanny " "	10	F					"			1			
17		Lucy " "	8	F					"			1			
18		Mary " "	7	F					"						
19		Martha " "	5	F					"						
20		Mary " "		F					"						
21	622	Henry Barcum	33	M		Farmer	4,500	12,452	"						
22		Delany " "	54	F		Seamstress			"						
23		George " "	28	M		Farmer			"						
24		Robert " "	21	M		"			"			1			
25		William " "	17	M		"			"			1			
26		Henry " "	16	M					"			1			
27		Robert " "	11	M					"						
28		Robert L. Best	37	M		Physician	200	1,200	"						
29	623	Alfred B. Edwards	34	M		Farmer	225	2,730	"			1			
30		Sarah " "	17	F		Spinster			"			1			
31	624	Joseph W. Smith	37	M		Farmer	2,000	724	"						
32		Samuel " "	23	F		Seamstress			"						
33		Martha " "	2	F					"						
34		George " "	1	M					"						
35	625	Mathew Godwin	20	M		Farmer	700	710	"						
36		Mary " "	28	F		Spinster			"						
37		William " "	5	M					"						
38	626	Joseph A. Little	34	M		Farmer	800	463	"						
39		Samuel " "	27	F		Cornetist			"			1			
40		Green " "	11	M					"					from birth	
Total							10,575-22,566								
No. white males, 25							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		
													No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of October 1860. Harrison Lee Asst MarshalPost Office Oliver Branch

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1861, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Mary A Little	7	F				North Carolina			1		1
2			Frances C "	7	F				"			1		2
3			Sophrona ? "	8	F				"					3
4			Setney J "	1	F				"					4
5	627	612	Joseph Harrison	26	M		Farmer	370	"				1	5
6			Anna "	22	F		Seamstress		"				1	6
7			Grace "	5	M				"					7
8	628	613	William Stalon	62	M		Farmer	521 681	"					8
9			Kennet "	33	F		weaver		"				1	9
10			Martha "	7	F				"				1	10
11			Oliver "	8	F				"					11
12			Elizabeth P "	6	F				"					12
13			James "	3	M				"					13
14			Henry J "	1	F				"					14
15			Martha Stalon	15	M		Farmer		"				1	15
16			Alfred "	12	M				"				1	16
17	629	614	Mary Harrison	60	F		seamstress	141	"				1	17
18			Philip "	30	M		Farmer		"				1	18
19			Thetis "	30	F		Domestic		"				1	19
20	630	615	Philip Harber	75	M		Farmer	358 522	"					20
21			Samy "	75	F		Spinster		"				1	21
22			Abby Collins	40	F		weaver		"				1	22
23			Mary "	7	F				"				1	23
24			Thomas "	7	M				"					24
25			Henry "	1	M				"					25
26	631	616	Joseph H. Henderson	47	M		Farmer	1400 2948	"					26
27			Arch H "	47	F		Seamstress		"				1	27
28			Henry "	17	M		Farmer		"				1	28
29			Barbara "	13	F				"				1	29
30			Isa "	10	M				"				1	30
31			Margaret H "	8	F				"				1	31
32	632	617	Elizabeth Dees	74	F		Seamstress	1520 3246	"				1	32
33	633		Amos P "						"					33
34	634	618	Franklin High	25	M		Farmer	400	"					34
35			Lusana "	20	F		Seamstress		"					35
36			Benjamin "	2	M				"					36
37			John "	72	M				"					37
38	635	619	Green B. Ruching	41	M		Farmer	1400 700	"					38
39			Penelope "	43	F		Domestic		"					39
40			Ellis P "	18	M		Farmer		"				1	40
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14-11							1,790		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of October 1860. Heamsin Su Asst MarshalPost Office olive branch

389

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Mary R. Rusting	15	F		weaver			North Carolina				
2		William G	18	M					"				
3		Julpha E	10	F					"				
4		George M	9	M					"				
5		Marcus S	3	M					"				
6	636	Daniel M. Westman	42	M		Farmer	3,325	1,082	"				
7		Larena	17	F		Seamstress			"				
8		Henry J	20	M		Farmer			"				
9		Eliza C	7	M					"				
10		George M	6	M					"				
11		Benjamin G	2	M					"				
12		Margaret C	1	F					"				
13	637	Edw. H. Barclay	36	M		Farmer	11,100	2,832	"				
14		Mary J. S	30	F		weaver			"				
15		Elizabeth S	11	F					"				
16		John C	7	M					"				
17		Margaret	6	F					"				
18		Chatham	4	F					"				
19		Lurtha S	9	F					"				
20	638	John S. Auston	40	M		Farmer	1,250	2,871	"				
21		Marion	42	F		Seamstress			"				
22		Mary A	17	F					"				
23		Joseph H	16	M		Farmer			"				
24		Margaret M	18	F		Spinster			"				
25		Willie M	11	F					"				
26		Daniel	7	M					"				
27		Idia O	5	M					"				
28		Extra M	3	F					"				
29		Elizabeth	2	F					"				
30	639	Jacob S. Little	28	M		Farmer		1,340	"				
31		Hannah	22	F		Seamstress			"				
32		Warner B	3	M					"				
33		Daniel P	1	M					"				
34	640	John J. Little	31	M		Farmer	1,200	825	"				
35		Henry	27	F		weaver			"				
36		Samuel H	5	M					"				
37		William H	1	M					"				
38		Meau S	2	M					"				
39		Mary A	12	F					"				
40		Lucy Baucum	85	F		Knitter			"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7 75 277 No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of October 1860. *Heaman Lee* Asst. Marshal

Post Office Olive Branch

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Wright, D. Little	21	M		Farm Labor			North Carolina				
2		Butcher	21	M		"			"				
3	641	621	Rechney, Mullis	30	M	Farm Labor	250	10	"				
4			Sydia	28	F	Domestic			"				
5			Johnston, H.	10	M				"				
6			Kerran, H.		M				"				
7	642	622	Jacob, Austin	41	M	Farm Labor		315	"				
8			Elizabeth	30	F	Domestic			"				
9			George, T.	7	M				"				
10			James, S.	7	F				"				
11			Milley, L.	1	F				"				
12			William, D.	1	M				"				
13	643	623	James, J.addy	32	M	Farm Labor	250	82	"				
14			Martha	22	F	Domestic			"				
15			William, H.	1	M				"				
16			Mary, L.	12	F				"				
17			Wesley, H. Hale	6	F				"				
18			James, A.	1	M				"				
19	644	624	William, S. Griffin	27	M	Farm Labor	250	127	"				
20			Mary	25	F	Domestic			"				
21			John, H.	7	M				"				
22			Margaret	6	F				"				
23			Joseph	3	M				"				
24			Arch	1	F				"				
25	645	625	Joseph, H. Clark	17	M	Farm Labor	700	85	"				
26			Louisa	27	F	Domestic			"				
27			Arch	6	F				"				
28			William	5	F				"				
29			Mary, S.	3	F				"				
30	646	626	James, Austin	28	M	Farm Labor		1,78	"				
31			Arch	21	F	Domestic			"				
32			Martha, A.	3	F				"				
33			Arch	12	F				"				
34	647	627	James, H. Thomas	30	M	Farm Labor	625	812	"				
35			Mary	31	F	Domestic			"				
36			William, H.	4	M				"				
37			William, S.	3	M				"				
38			Matilda, Hornbake	20	F	Domestic			"				
39	648	628	Samuel, H. Little	15	M	Farm Labor	100	1,35	"				
40			Sydia	18	F	Domestic			"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2675 4511 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of October 1860. Harrison C. Ass't MarshalPost Office Blaine Branch

390

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Jane Little	7	F					North Carolina				
2		Margaret A	5	F					"				
3		Sarah A	2	F					"				
4	651	Alexander McQueen	23	M		Learned Labor		200	"				
5		Elizabeth	20	F		Spinster			"				
6	652	Thomas G. Budge	33	M		Farmer	1240	2,305	"				
7		John	13	F		Learned Labor			"				
8		Churchwell A	20	M		Farmer			"				
9		Clément M	18	M		"			"				
10		Harriet	13	F		Spinster			"				
11		Thomas A	11	M					"				
12		Pleasant M Little	60	M		Farmer	1,000	1,000	"				
13		Anna	10	F		Learned Labor			"				
14		Samuel	23	M		Farmer			"				
15		Lincoln	13	M					"				
16		Isaac	10	M					"				
17	653	Moses Brown	30	M		Farmer	75	1,790	"				
18		Sarah A	22	F		Learned Labor			"				
19		James A	1	M					"				
20		John A	11	M					"				
21		Darling G	1	M					"				
22		Jonathan L	1	M					"				
23		Wiles M	1	M					"				
24		Edman D	1	M					"				
25	654	Pleasant M Little	22	M		Learned Labor		700	"				
26		Jonathan M	17	F		Learned Labor			"				
27		Sarah A	1	F					"				
28	655	Elizabeth Kinkead	15	F		Learned Labor	800	585	"				
29		Henry	11	F					"				
30		Henry L	1	M					"				
31		Martha A	1	F					"				
32	656	Levaccupie							"				
33	657	Levaccupie							"				
34	658	Wm. C. Phillips	30	M		Farmer	600	732	North Carolina				
35		Mary	14	F		Spinster			"				
36		Lusan A	10	F					"				
37		Rebecca A	5	F					"				
38		Thomas B	11	M					"				
39		Samuel	12	F					"				
40		Marjory Hagood	7	F					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males,
No. white females, 18 No. colored females,

No. foreign born, No. blind,
No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic,
No. paupers,

No. convicts,

700

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of October 1860.

Harmon Lee Asst Marshal

Post Office Union Branch

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1000 1040	Betty Haywood	54	W		Farmer	233	240	North Carolina			1	
2		Martha	47	F		Domestic			"			1	
3		Rosanna	20	F		Domestic			"				
4		Martha	17	F		Domestic			"				
5		Franklin	13	M					"		1		
6		Delila	11	F					"		1		
7		Samuel	7	M					"				
8		John	4	M					"				
9	1001 1011	Frederick Haywood	28	M		Sheep Maker	300	150	"				
10		Mary	26	F		Domestic			"			1	
11	1002 1012	Joseph Lee	24	M		Farmer	250	110	"				
12		Dancy	45	F		Domestic			"			1	
13		Martha	30	F		"			"				
14		Martha	27	F		Domestic			"			1	
15	1003 1013	John Baker	60	M		Farm Labor		100	"			1	
16		Mary	60	F		Domestic			"			1	
17		Martha	44	F					"				
18	1004 1014	Colman Lee	45	M		Farmer	1050	585	"				
19		Lucinda	37	F		Domestic			"			1	
20		Louisa	4	F					"				
21		Arch	2	M					"				
22	1005 1015	James A. Hearn	42	M		Farmer	1000	670	"				
23		Emily	13	F		Domestic			"			1	
24		Martha	18	F		Domestic			"			1	
25		William	16	M		"			"			1	
26		Harvey	14	F					"			1	
27		Martha	12	F					"			1	
28		Mary	7	F					"			1	
29		Harriet	4	M					"				
30	1006 1016	William H. Hearn	30	M		Farmer	1000	641	South Carolina				
31		Malinda	27	F		Domestic			North Carolina				
32		Isabella	7	F					"				
33		Mary	4	F					"			1	
34		Arch	1	M					"				
35	1007 1017	Thomas L. Cottarp	32	M		Farmer	135	564	"				
36		Mary	30	F		Domestic			"			1	
37		Bennet	2	M					"				
38		William	1	M					"				
39	1008 1018	Amos Baker	28	M		Farm Labor		104	"			1	
40		John	23	F		Domestic			"			1	
		No. white males, 17		No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
		No. white females, 27		No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

11th

day of October 1880.

in the County of Union State

Hearnson Lee Asst Marshal 391

Post Office Census 1880			Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan. 1880, was in this family	Sex	Age	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm. H. B. Lee	4	M					North Carolina				
		John H.	1	M					"				
667	668	Churchwell Little	42	M	Farm	1816	40 578	"					
		Lincy	35	F	Spouse			"					
		David H.	15	F	weaver			"					
		James I.	10	M				"					
		William H.	17	M	Farm Labor			"					
668	669	Thomas C. H.	45	M	Farm Labor		160	South Carolina					
		Lavina	42	F	Domestic			North Carolina					
		Martha H.	15	F				"					
		Sarah	11	F				"					
		George H.	4	M				"					
669	670	Thomas Carpenter	45	M	Farm	500	1105	"					
		Martha	35	F	weaver			"					
		Leah R.	14	F				"					
		Martha	12	F				"					
		William R.	10	M				Georgia					
		Rebecca H.	8	F				North Carolina					
		Atlas D.	6	M				"					
		Sarah M.	4	F				"					
		Isaac	42	M				"					
670	671	Adam H. Mann	30	M	Farm	700	713	"					
		Sarah	12	F	Seamstress			"					
		James D.	8	M				"					
		Martha C.	6	M				"					
		Albert D.	4	M				"					
		Edison H.	12	M				"					
671	672	Aaron H. Mann	25	M	Farm	475	485	"					
		Abey	12	F	Seamstress			"					
		Martha C.	12	F				"					
672		Unoccupies											
673		Unoccupies											
674	675	Milton Schaver	44	M	Farm		825	North Carolina					
		Miley	40	F	weaver			"					
		Julius A.	18	M	Farm			"					
		Melissa	14	F				"					
		Doncilla	1	F				"					
		Elizabeth	11	F				"					
675	676	Marina Mann	55	M	Farm	530	572	"					
		Anna	55	F	Seamstress			"					
No. white males, 20		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 16		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,							

782

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of October 1860. Heaman Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lane Borough

Dwelling-house, lot, and yard.		Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			3	4	5		6	7						8
1			Robert Hams	20	M		Farm Labor			North Carolina					1
2			Elizabeth	16	F		weaver			"					2
3	676	686	Wylie Jackson	20	M		Farm Labor	200	175	"			1		3
4			Mary	20	F		Seamstress			"			1		4
5			Lusan	24	F		weaver			"			1		5
6			John A	4	M					"					6
7	677	687	Lusana Little	13	F		weaver	200	175	"			1		7
8			Willie Q	23	M		Farm Labor			"			1		8
9			Mary	16	F		weaver			"					9
10			Isaac	13	M					"			1		10
11	678	688	Anna McNamee	40	F		weaver	50	75	"					11
12			Martha	17	M		Farm Labor			"					12
13			Winnie	14	M					"					13
14			Hereta	11	F					"					14
15			John C	9	M					"					15
16			Mary D	8	F					"					16
17	679	689	Demina Rof	20	F		Seamstress	4326	2468	"			1		17
18	680	690	Mathew J. Edwards	26	M		Farm Labor	1,200	2,117	"					18
19			Mary A	25	F		Seamstress			"					19
20			Atlee R	4	M					"					20
21			Rosana	8	F					"					21
22			Fanny L	1	F					"					22
23	681	691	Jeffrey Hamilton	31	M		Farm Labor	3,220	7,357	"					23
24			Louisa	25	F		Seamstress			"					24
25			Sarah E	7	F					"			1		25
26			William A	6	M					"			1		26
27			Martha	4	M					"					27
28			Ellen	2	F					"					28
29	682	692	William Hamilton	41	M		Farm Labor	1,000	6,328	"					29
30			Martha C	34	F		Seamstress			"					30
31			Sarah A	18	F		"			"			1		31
32			Margaret E	13	F					"			1		32
33			Frances E	11	F					"			1		33
34			John B	8	M					"			1		34
35			Henry A	6	M					"			1		35
36			William E	1	M					"					36
37	683	693	Jamus W Hamilton	39	M		Farm Labor	1,520	5,524	"					37
38			Elizabeth	31	F		Seamstress			"					38
39			Sarah M	12	F					"			1		39
40			William	7	M					"			1		40
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,								169624240		No. idiotic,				No. convicts,	
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,										No. paupers,					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of October 1860. Hermann Asst Marshal

392

Post Office Sea View Stone

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Mary A Hamilton	7	F					North Carolina				
2		Lusanna E "	1	F					"				
3		Sarah E "	1	F					"				
4	664	William Hamilton	66	M		Farm	5520	34.334	"				
5		Sarah "	66	F		Seamstress			"				
6		Sarah S "	1	F		"			"				
7		Alexander "	28	M		Farm			"				
8		Mary A "	28	F		Seamstress			"				
9	665	John Priest	42	M		Farm		156	"				
10		Lidia "	28	F		Domestic			"				
11		William P "	14	M					"				
12		Oliver S "	2	F					"				
13		Mary A "	12	F					"				
14	666	John Brown	41	M		Shoe Maker		36	Wilmington				
15		Margaret "	32	F		Domestic			Sussex County				
16		Frances "	7	F					South Carolina				
17		Elizabeth "	6	F					"				
18		Samuel "	4	M					North Carolina				
19		Sarah "	3	F					"				
20		Thomas "	12	M					"				
21		Lucy "	12	F					"				
22	667	John Adams	25	M		Farm Labor		75	"				
23		Lucy "	27	F		Domestic			"				
24		Matthias "	4	F					"				
25	668	Brian C Austin	32	M		Farm	1680	2.362	"				
26		Whedy "	2	F		Seamstress			"				
27		James "	26	M		Farm			"				
28		Annella "	20	F		Wagon			"				
29		John "	21	M		Farm			"				
30		Charlotte "	18	F		Wagon			"				
31		Marion "	17	M		Farm			"				
32		Julia "	15	F		Seamstress			"				
33		William "	18	M					"				
34		Lucy "	11	F					"				
35		John Stegall	22	M		Farm Labor			"				
36	669	George P Austin	34	M		Farm		1.158	"				
37		Rosam "	17	F		Seamstress			"				
38		John M "	22	M					"				
39	670	Jackson H Perry	31	M		Farm	520	732	"				
40		Mary M "	32	F					South Carolina				Blind
No. white males, <u>16</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>—</u> No. blind, <u>—</u> No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, <u>—</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>—</u> No. insane, <u>—</u> No. paupers, <u>—</u> No. convicts, <u>—</u>													

754

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of October 1860. Hearnson Ass't MarshalPost Office Pen Hurstone

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or County	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1		Charles Perry	6	M					North Carolina				
2		Mary A. "	4	F					"				
3		Marion R. "	1	M					"				
4	671	Eli Broadway	17	M		Farm Labor		53	"		1		
5		Margaret "	11	F		weaver			"		1		
6		Nicholas "	12	M					"				
7		Lavinia "	10	F					"				
8		Washington "	4	M					"				
9		Pocahontas "	2	F					"				
10		Mary "	10	F		Seamstress			"			1	
11	672	Benjamin C. Piles	36	M		Farm Labor		3.00	"				
12		Mary A. "	30	F		Domestic			South Carolina				
13		Sarah "	5	F					North Carolina				
14		Elizabeth "	3	F					"				
15		William D. "	12	M					"				
16		Lusan Smith	25	F		Spinster			South Carolina				
17	673	John Phifer	37	M		Farm Labor		2.77	North Carolina				
18		Nancy "	36	F		weaver			"		1		
19		Truman "	17	M		Farm Labor			"				
20		Wesley R. "	15	M		"			"				
21		John "	10	M					"				
22		Mary R. "	8	F					"			1	
23		John "	5	M					"				
24	674	Rachel Mills	36	F		weaver	75	1.50	"			1	
25		Sarah "	14	F					"				
26		James H. "	12	M					"			1	
27		Oliver "	10	M					"				
28	675	James Stegall	66	M		Farm Labor		4.85	"			1	
29		Mary "	25	F		Seamstress			"			1	
30		Phelix D. "	23	F		weaver			"			1	
31		Emily "	15	F		Seamstress			"				
32	676	John A. Harrel	31	M		Farm Labor	1.000	1.530	"				
33		John "	24	F		Seamstress			"				
34	677	William McBride	41	M		Farm Labor	4.50	3.175	South Carolina				
35		Mary B. "	32	F		Seamstress			North Carolina				
36		Sarah M. "	11	F					"			1	
37		Agencia "	5	F					"				
38		William "	72	M					"				
39	678	William Tawson	42	M		Farm Labor	2.500	2.125	"				
40		Sarah "	12	F		Seamstress			"			1	
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4025 8,117 No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of October 1860. Harrison De Asst Marshal

393

Post Office Revere Union

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Edmund T. Brown	19	M		Farmer			North Carolina				
2		Mary	17	F		Woman			"				
3		Rebecca	15	F		Seamstress			"				
4		James W.	14	M					"				
5		Francis A.	12	F					"				
6		William A.	11	M					"				
7		Sarah C.	8	F					"				
8		Albert M.	7	M					"				
9		David M.	4	M					"				
10		George M.	1	M					"				
11		Edmund H. Thomas	13	M					"				
12	677	Berry H. Hunt	34	M		Farm Labor		110	"				
13		Matilda	30	F		Domestic			"				
14		Emily	10	F					"				
15		Penelope A.	8	F					"				
16		Eliza	1	F					"				
17	680	Abel G. Myers	37	M		Farmer	1500	743	"				
18		Martha A.	21	F		Seamstress			"				
19		Sarah	4	F					"				
20		William D.	1	M					"				
21	681	Joseph H. Hogg	47	M		Farmer		653	"				
22		Sarah	47	F		Domestic			"				
23		Leonard	20	M		Farm Labor			"				
24		Coli	17	M		"			"				
25		George M.	17	M		"			"				
26		Raney E.	12	F					"				
27		Benjamin H.	11	M					"				
28		Wilson	8	M					"				
29		William	6	M					"				
30	702	Anocopus											
31	682	Charles B. Hogg	70	M		Methodist C. P. Hogg	2883	3640	North Carolina				
32		David B.	28	M		Farmer			South Carolina				
33		Adonah	26	M		Farmer			"				
34	683	William C. Rowlin	22	M		Farmer	750	1664	North Carolina				
35		Mary C.	18	F		Seamstress			"				
36	684	Therese Rowlin	30	M		Farmer	1500	17520	"				
37		Permelia	30	F		Seamstress			"				
38		John T.	18	M		Farmer			"				
39		Thomas C.	14	M					"				
40		Francis A.	8	F					"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6,833 25309		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

786

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of October 1860.

Harrison Lee Asst Marshal

Post Office Beavertown

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1		Stephen Howlin	1	F					North Carolina				
2		John H. Griffin	8	M					"				
3	706 688	George H. H. H.	25	M		Farmer	1000	277	"				
4		Mary H. H.	20	F		Domestic			"				
5		Charles	65	F		Spinner			"				
6	707 686	Thomas H. Griffin	0	M		Farmer	700	181	"				
7		Charles	25	F		Domestic			"				
8		Harriet C.	1	M					"				
9	708 687	Burton C. H. H.	40	M		Farmer	1000	254	"				
10		Isabella C.	23	F		Domestic			"				
11		Travis C.	17	F		Domestic			"				
12		Robert H.	16	M		Farmer			"				
13		Clara	14	F					"				
14		Charles	10	M					"				
15		Milson	7	M					"				
16		Harriet	8	M					"				
17		Abigail	5	F					"				
18		Isabella	4	M					"				
19		Benjamin	1	M					"				
20	709 688	Thomas H. H.	45	M		Farmer	100	735	"				
21		Adeline	27	F		Domestic			"				
22		Thomas	11	M					"				
23		Malissa	10	F					"				
24		Martha	7	F					"				
25		Lusan	4	F					"				
26		William	1	M					"				
27		Isaac	18	M		Farmer			"				
28		Samuel	14	M					"				
29		Theresa	13	M					"				
30		Mary	11	F					"				
31		Henry	7	M					"				
32		Willie	7	M					"				
33	710 687	Corrad H. H.	1	M		Farmer		270	"				
34		Isaac	51	F		Domestic			"				
35		Isaac	27	F		Domestic			"				
36		Andrew	26	M		Farmer			"				
37		Isaac	12	M					"				
38		Isaac	17	F					"				
39		Isaac	12	M					"				
40	711 690	Thomas Griffin	20	M		Farmer	3000	1246	Georgia				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6500 7163 No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of October 1860. Harrison De Asst MarshalPost Office Unionbranch

394

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John Griffin	31	M		Knitter			North Carolina				
2	112 671	Robert Griffin	42	M		Farmer	1,160	1,343	"				
3		Alma	12	F		Learned			"				
4		Alma	12	M		Farmer			"				
5		Mary Hensley	12	F					"				
6	713 672	Thomas Hensley	33	M		Farmer	1,300	1,745	"				
7		Oley	30	F		Learned			"				
8		Thomas Hensley	17	M		Farmer			"				
9	714 673	Amos Hensley	28	M		Farmer	100	308	"				
10		Mary Hensley	20	F		Domestic			"				
11	715 674	James O. Griffin	32	M		Farmer	1,000	1,25	"				
12		Constance	17	M		Farmer			"				
13		Mary Hensley	24	F		Domestic			"				
14	716 675	Clarence Dees	65	M		Farmer	700	1,032	"				
15		Elizabeth	54	F		Domestic			"				
16		Hester A.	21	F		weaver			"				
17		William	17	M		Farmer			"				
18		Martha	17	F		Learned			"				
19		John	14	M					"				
20		Constance	12	F					"				
21		Lemuel	12	M					"				
22		Souza	8	F					"				
23		Kenneth	28	M		Farmer			"				
24	717 676	James H. Shanna	40	M		Farmer	500	710	South Carolina				
25		Matth	28	F		Domestic			North Carolina				
26		James	20	M		Farmer			South Carolina				
27		Allen	18	F		Learned			"				
28		Caroline	16	F		weaver			"				
29		William	14	M					"				
30		Mary	7	F					North Carolina				
31		Joseph	5	M					"				
32		John	1	M					"				
33	718 677	Wilson Swinton	28	M		Farmer	1,000	1,411	"				
34		Lucan	24	F		Domestic			"				
35		Lydia	7	F					"				
36		Caroline	5	M					"				
37		Becky	4	M					"				
38		Elizabeth	3	F					"				
39		Alfred	1	F					"				
40	719 678	Archie Stogole	57	M		Farmer	2,450	7,113	"				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

788

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of October 1860.Hearnshaw Ass't MarshalPost Office Laurel Branch

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Whether colored, or mute		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Arch. H. Heggell	30	F		Learned V			North Carolina				
2		Robert H. "	25	M		Farmer			"				
3		George H. "	22	M		"			"				
4		Elizabeth H. "	18	F		Spinster			"				
5		Harvey H. "	14	F					"				
6		John H. "	12	M					"				
7		Lucretia H. "	7	F					"				
8		Arch. H. "	6	F					"				
9	720 617	William Heggell	10	M		Farmer	800	1,500	"				
10		Harvey H. "	20	F		Domestic V			"				
11		Mary H. "	6	F					"				
12		Daniel H. "	5	M					"				
13		Harvey H. "	2	M					"				
14	721 700	Adewick Phifer	10	M		Farmer	100	512	"				
15		Jane "	10	F		Domestic V			"				
16	722 701	Julius B. Phifer	24	M		Farmer	100	886	"				
17		Penelope "	18	F		Domestic V			"				
18		Alison B. "	12	M					"				
19		Jane H. "	11	F					"				
20		Isaac H. "	10	M					"				
21		Margaret A. "	6	F					"				
22		Martha B. "	1	M					"				
23	723 702	John Sinclair	26	M		Farmer	300	406	"				
24		Mary "	21	F		Spinster			"				
25		Arch. H. "	5	F					"				
26	724 703	James B. Phifer	24	M		Farmer		1,800	"				
27		Elizabeth "	24	F		Domestic V			"				
28		Alfred A. "	1	M					"				
29	725	Unoccupied											
30	726	Unoccupied											
31	727 704	Andrew Phifer	14	M		Farmer		1,163	North Carolina				
32		Franky H. "	10	F		Unoccupied			"				
33		Alvanda "	20	M		Farmer			"				
34		Salina "	17	F		Spinster			"				
35		Manisa A. "	16	F		Learned V			"				
36		Elizabeth "	12	F					"				
37		George H. "	10	M					"				
38		Maranna "	8	F					"				
39		Leah H. "	6	F					"				
40		Arch. H. "	5	F					"				
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —						

700 3647

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of October 1860. Hearns Ass't MarshalPost Office near Broughton

395

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9					10
1	708	Emory Barnes	28	M		Farmer	300	554	North Carolina				
2		Elizabeth	28	F		Spinster			"				
3		James W	19	M					"				
4	709	Andrew D Duncan	28	M		Farmer	700	375	"				
5		Martha	25	F		Seamstress			"				
6		James	6	M					"				
7		Elizabeth	11	F					"				
8		Thomas	2	M					"				
9		Mary	12	F					"				
10	710	William H Duncan	28	M		Farmer	800	468	"				
11		Sarah E	20	F		Domestic			"				
12		Theodore S	1	M					"				
13		Isaac W	1	M					"				
14	711	Joseph A Allen	28	M		Farmer		1,672	"				
15		Sarah C	24	F		Seamstress			"				
16		Sarah E	16	F					"				
17		James H	5	M					"				
18		William S	1	M					"				
19		Joseph S	2	M					"				
20		George	1	M					"				
21	712	John Hestey	27	M		Farmer		150	"				
22		Sarah A	23	F		Domestic			South Carolina				
23		Mary D	3	F					North Carolina				
24		Lydia S	12	F					"				
25	713	John H Hestey	30	M		Black Smith	100	2,080	"				
26		June E	24	F		Domestic			"				
27		Mary E	16	F					"				
28		Depe	2	M					"				
29		Fancy	12	F					"				
30	714	Unoccupied											
31	715	Calvin Rogers	40	M		Farmer	1,350	1,082	North Carolina				
32		Lydia	34	F		Seamstress			"				
33		William S	17	M		Farmer			"				
34		Lisau S	16	F		W. care			"				
35		Elizabeth S	14	F					"				
36		George M	13	M					"				
37		Mary M	10	F					"				
38		John P	9	M					"				
39		Sarah A	6	F					"				
40		Nasanna	1	F					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3150 6,401							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina—enumerated by me, on the16thday of October 1860.Hearnsmu Ass't MarshalPost Office Conerborough

Dwellings in which the persons are found, and their number.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Rogers	2	f						North Carolina			
2	716	719	Isaac Davis	22	m	Farmer		179	"	"			
3			Mosanna "	21	f	Domestic			"	"			
4			Lusan "	8	f				"	"			
5			John "	1	f				"	"			
6			Stephen H. Heasley	22	m	Black Smith			"	"			
7			James H. Davis	11	m				"	"			
8			Herst S. Davis	21	m	Farmer			"	"			
9	737	713	William H. Heasley	33	m	Farmer	100	1058	"	"			
10			Oliver "	25	f	Seamstress			"	"			
11			Marion "	8	f				"	"			
12			Franklin "	8	m				"	"			
13			Thomas "	11	m				"	"			
14			Mary "	1	f				"	"			
15	738	714	William Heasley	34	m	Farmer		1,235	"	"			
16			Delila "	16	f	Seamstress			"	"			
17			John "	18	m	Farmer			"	"			
18			Richard "	12	m				"	"			
19			Catharine "	11	f				"	"			
20			James H. Heasley	20	f	Domestic			Scotland born	"			
21			Catharine Heasley	40	f	Domestic			North Carolina	"			
22			John "	3	m				"	"			
23	717	715	Elizabeth Heasley	60	f	Seamstress	850	5267	"	"			
24			Stephen Heasley	2	m				"	"			
25	710	716	John Heasley	38	m	Farmer	4500	14221	"	"			
26			John "	35	f	Seamstress			"	"			
27			Marion "	12	f				"	"			
28			Margaret "	13	f				"	"			
29			Benjamin "	14	m				"	"			
30	711	717	Henrietta Heasley	25	m	Farmer	45	520	"	"			
31			John Heasley	20	m	Farmer	400	50	"	"			
32			John "	22	f	Domestic			"	"			
33			John "	12	m				"	"			
34			John Heasley	30	m	Wood Carpenter			"	"			
35	712	718	John Heasley	27	m	Farmer		720	"	"			
36			John "	20	m	Farmer			"	"			
37	713	714	Thomas Heasley	35	m	Farmer			56 South Carolina	"			
38			John "	25	f	Domestic			North Carolina	"			
39			John "	12	m				South Carolina	"			
40			John "	10	m				"	"			
		No. white males, 22		No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

17th

day of October 1860.

Post Office *Danvers*in the County of *Union* State

791

Hornson Asst Marshal

396

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9					
1		William Dabs	7	M					South Carolina				
2		Davis H	2	M					North Carolina				
3		Joseph	1	M					"				
4	714, 720	Mathew Heasley	30	M		Farmer	800	101	"				
5		Rosanna	10	F		Spinster			"				
6		William	14	M		Farmer			"				
7		Harriet	18	F		Washing			"				
8		Phy	14	F					"				
9		Elizabeth	12	F					"				
10		James H	7	M					"				
11		Ellen	5	F					"				
12	715 721	Peoples Heasley	38	M		Farmer	600	785	"				
13		Elizabeth	28	F		Seamstress			"				
14		William	16	M		Farmer			"				
15		Leiza	14	F					"				
16		Martha	12	F					"				
17		John A	11	M					"				
18		Mary H	5	F					"				
19		Benjamin	2	M					"				
20	716 722	Robert Redfeam	34	M		Farmer	1000	1863	"				
21		Elizabeth	19	F		Seamstress			"				
22		Thomas	12	M					"				
23		Colisha	10	M					"				
24		Mary	7	F					"				
25		Martha D	6	M					"				
26		William H	72	M					"				
27	717 723	Julian Wash	38	F		Seamstress	1320	505	"				
28		James A	27	M		Farmer			"				
29		Lucy	25	F		Washing			"				
30	718	Unoccupied							"				
31	719 724	James H Holen	48	M		Farmer	500	568	North Carolina				
32		Sarah	28	F		Domestic			"				
33		Ellen	7	F					"				
34		Betsy	7	F					"				
35		Mary H	5	F					"				
36		Sarah	3	F					"				
37		John	1	M					"				
38	720 725	John Wash	34	M		Farmer	700	108	"				
39		Abi	18	F		Domestic			"				
40		James	10	F					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4930 4730 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

712
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Union **State**
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of October 1860. Hearnsen Lee Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Lenoir Borough

Post Office		Description.				Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Age.	Sex.	What color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isaac M. Ash	8	M					North Carolina				
2		Rebecca " "	6	F					"				
3		Joseph " "	5	F					"				
4		Mary " "	4	F					"				
5		Richard A. " "	12	M					"				
6	720	Joseph Ash	37	M		Farmer	1500	1345	"				
7		Elizabeth " "	35	F		Housewife			"				
8		Solomon " "	16	M		Farmer			"				
9		Margaret " "	14	F					"				
10		Robert " "	11	M					"				
11		Rosanna " "	7	F					"				
12		Arthur M. " "	6	M					"				
13		James F. " "	4	M					"				
14		Henry " "	3	M					"				
15	722	James T. Green	21	M		Farmer	550	653	"				
16		Sarah M. " "	18	F		Seamstress			"				
17		Rebecca " "	20	M		Farmer			"				
18	728	Thornes Green	32	M		Farmer	1,000	2,160	"				
19		Phatharine " "	29	F		Seamstress			"				
20		Lusana " "	8	F					"				
21		James " "	6	M					"				
22		John " "	1	M					"				
23	729	William Ash	41	M		Farmer	550	599	"				
24		Martha " "	35	F		Domestic			"				
25		Franklin " "	7	M					"				
26		Clara " "	6	F					"				
27		Angena " "	4	F					"				
28		General R. " "	1	M					"				
29	730	Thomas S. Mason	25	M		Farmer		385	"				
30		Elizabeth " "	23	F		Domestic			"				
31		Sydia " "	4	F					"				
32		Hardy H. " "	2	M					"				
33		Sarah H. " "	6	F					"				
34	731	Margaret Poppy	30	F		Domestic		25	"				
35		Sydia " "	5	F					"				
36		Mary " "	2	F					"				
37		Elizabeth A. " "	12	F					"				
38	732	Simon Mills	34	M		Farmer	300	390	"				
39		Oliver " "	30	F		Spinster			"				
40		Mary " "	12	F					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 550 5505							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the16thday of Octob. 1860.Harrison Lee

Asst Marshal

397

Post Office Dan

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			Francis H. Hill	10	M				North Carolina				1
2			Milly M "	7	F				"				3
3			Martha E "	7	F				"				3
4			Sarah A "	6	F				"				4
5			John H "	2	M				"				5
6			Mary C Perry	1	F				"				6
7	738	733	John Pearce	28	M	Farmer	500	865	"				7
8			Ann A "	27	F	Domestic			"				8
9			Thomas F "	1	M				"				9
10	739	734	Susan Pearce	55	F	Domestic		140	"				10
11			Wm "	20	F	Domestic			"				11
12	740	735	Mary Bellinger	35	F	Farmer		164	South Carolina				12
13			Sarah "	13	F				"				13
14			James S "	10	M				"				14
15	741	736	Solomon Smith	30	M	Masonry Baptist clergy	1500	1018	"				15
16			Bethany "	28	F	Domestic			"				16
17			Moses S "	21	M	Farmer			"				17
18			Elizabeth A "	17	F	weaver			"				18
19			David "	16	M	Farmer			"				19
20			Sarah "	15	F				"				20
21			Leatharine "	6	F				"				21
22			James "	6	F				"				22
23			Martha A "	5	F				"				23
24	742	737	Charles Brown	57	M	Brick Mason		240	Virginia				24
25			Elizabeth "	50	F	Domestic			South Carolina				25
26			Olivia "	23	F	weaver			North Carolina				26
27			John "	21	M	Farmer Labor			"				27
28			Fanny "	18	F	Domestic			"				28
29			Charles "	17	M	Farmer Labor			"				29
30			Ellen F "	12	F				"				30
31	743	738	John Schoft	35	M	Farmer	5,000	12,215	"				31
32			Martha "	17	F	Domestic			"				32
33			Sarah A "	18	F	weaver			"				33
34			Mary "	16	F	Domestic			"				34
35			Henrietta "	14	F				"				35
36			Martha "	12	F				"				36
37			Laura "	10	F				"				37
38			Kennet "	8	F				"				38
39			William F "	5	M				"				39
40	744	739	Samuel Schoft	22	M	Farmer		601	"				40
No. white males, <u>14</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>26</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
7,000 14/05										No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
										No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of October 1860. Harrison Ass't Marshal

Post Office White Hall

Post Office			White Hill			STATE OF ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth,			Whether deaf and																													
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.			Value of Personal Estate.			Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Mentally deficient within the year.			Attended School within the year.			Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.			dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
		Leith, Robert	23	M		Carpenter			North Carolina																																
		Mary H	2	F																																					
		Stephen B	23	M		House Carpenter		385																																	
710	710	William H. Marsh	18	M		Farmer	5200	985																																	
		Marck	18	F		Domestic																																			
		Solomon S	20	M		Farmer																																			
		Joseph W	20	M																																					
		John B	16	M																																					
		Mary H	14	M																																					
		Gertrude S	11	F																																					
710	711	Elizabeth B	23	F		Seamstress	750	3076																																	
710	712	Solomon Marsh	15	M		Farmer	2450	2600																																	
		Marck	18	F		Seamstress																																			
		James S	21	M		Farmer																																			
		Solomon S	15	M																																					
		Martha S	12	F																																					
		Edmund S	9	M																																					
		John B	6	M																																					
		Mary D	3	F																																					
		Joseph Thomas	27	M		Farmer																																			
710	713	John S. Marsh	30	M		Farmer	1450	4800																																	
		Prudence	27	F		Seamstress																																			
		Marck	16	F		Seamstress																																			
		John B. Bennett	12	M																																					
		Elizabeth	8	F																																					
710	714	William H. Marsh	60	M		Presbyterian Bishop	1200	706																																	
		Mary S	65	F		Spinster																																			
		Rebecca	30	F		Seamstress																																			
		Marck	27	F		Seamstress																																			
		Susan M	25	F		Domestic																																			
710	715	Andrew H. Marsh	30	M		Farmer	1400	825																																	
		Martha S	24	F		Domestic																																			
		Willie	11	M																																					
		Mary S	2	F																																					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of October 1860. *Harrison Lee* Asst Marshal

398

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age		Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Adeline Collins	31	f		Seamstress				North Carolina			
2		Solun S	11	m						"			
3		Mary A	7	f						South Carolina			
4		Leokadia	8	m						North Carolina			
5		William A	8	m						"			
6		Ellen A	12	m						"			
7		Clara H Heare	28	m		House Carpenter	500	730		"			
8	774	779	Dorsey Hilton	16	m	House Labor		160		South Carolina			
9		Oliver	12	f		Domestic				"			
10		Alina	12	m						"			
11		Leah	11	f						"			
12		Dorsey	8	m						"			
13		John	6	m						"			
14		Anna	4	m						North Carolina			
15		Mary	3	f						"			
16		Sarah	12	f						"			
17	775	780	John Madox	22	m	Farm Labor		15		"			
18		Sarah	28	f		Domestic				"			
19	776	781	William Watts	15	m	Farm Labor		180		South Carolina			
20		Liza	45	f		Domestic				"			
21		Mary	21	f		"				North Carolina			
22		Alexander	19	m		Farm Labor				"			
23		Charity	17	f		Spinster				"			
24		Larina	15	f		"				"			
25		John	12	m						"			
26		Sarah	10	f						"			
27		Rocky	8	f						"			
28		Emily	5	f						"			
29	777	782	Alfred Stewart	33	m	Farm Labor		150		"			
30		Mary	15	f		Domestic				"			
31		Alexander	19	m		Farm Labor				"			
32		Mary Moore	15	f		Spinster				"			
33		Michael	10	m						"			
34	778	783	David H Laney	27	m	Farmer	600	383		"			
35		Marinda	22	f		Domestic				"			
36		George F	5	m						"			
37		Alexander	5	m						"			
38	779	784	Harrison Lee	38	m	Farmer	3,000	13,510		South Carolina			
39		Elizabeth	27	f		Seamstress				"			
40		Mary W	8	f						"			
<p>No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 6 No. for ever born, No. blind, 4,000 3,018</p> <p>No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 4,000</p> <p>No. paupers, No. convicts,</p>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of October 1860. Heaman Lee Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1		Ann H. Lee	6	f					South Carolina					1
2		Thomas D. "	3	m					North Carolina					2
3		Stefanus H. "	1	m					"					3
4	780 783	John Deas on	73	m		Farm &		150	"					4
5		Lusanna "	68	f		Spinster			South Carolina					5
6		John Carpenter		m					North Carolina					6
7		Thomas R. Harbottle	4	m					"					7
8	781 786	Hugh L. Phelps	28	m		Farm & Livery		25	South Carolina					8
9		Hezekiah "	27	f		Spinster			"					9
10		Samuel "	7	m					"					10
11		John "	5	m					North Carolina					11
12		Charlotte "	12	f					South Carolina					12
13	782 787	Malinda Adcock	50	m		Farm & Livery	100	200	North Carolina					13
14		Lucilla "	17	f		Domestic			"					14
15		William "	22	f		Domestic			"					15
16		Mattie "	20	f		"			"					16
17		John "	17	m		Farm & Livery			"					17
18		Minerva "	12	f					"					18
19		Malinda "	10	m					"					19
20		Sarah "	8	f					"					20
21		Dilla Adcock	13	f					"					21
22		Melbury "	11	f					"					22
23		Thomas "	9	m					"					23
24		Dempsey "	7	m					"					24
25	783	Amos Campbell												25
26														26
27														27
28														28
29														29
30														30
31														31
32														32
33														33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				
24														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860.W. H. H. H. Asst MarshalPost Office Hallsville

399

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1	1	John Stuart	72	M		farmer	1000	1000	South Carolina								
2		Mary M. "	33	F		seamstress			"								
3		Sarah S. "	23	F		"			"								
4		Margaret S. "	20	F		"			"								
5		James H. "	10	M					"								
6		William S. Baker	38	M		free laborer			S. C.								
7	2	Mary Barclay	54	F		domestic		175	"								
8		Mary S. "	25	F		"		1200	"								
9		James H. "	14	M		farmer			"								
10	3	Sarah Wright	56	F		pauper (negro)			"								
11		Elizabeth "	17	F		"			"								
12		Sarah C. "	1	F					"								
13	11	Sarah A. Conduicy	36	F		seamstress		50	S. C.								
14	5	H. A. Baker	34	M		farmer		200	"								
15		Cynthia "	30	F		domestic			"								
16		Margaret S. "	14	F					"								
17		James M. "	3	M					"								
18		Cynthia A. "	12	F					"								
19	6	James Wright	45	M		day laborer		100	S. C.								
20		Elizabeth "	39	F		domestic			"								
21		Mary M. "	11	F					"								
22		John S. "	8	M					"								
23		Margaret S. "	16	F					"								
24		John "	14	M					"								
25		Mary S. Williams	19	F		spinster			S. C.								
26	7	Israel P. Wallcup	34	M		farmer	300	350	"								
27		Margaret S. "	28	F		spinster			"								
28		James S. "	2	M					"								
29		Robert S. "	1	M					"								
30		Margaret M. "	1	F					"								
31	8	John Hays	54	M		shoemaker		500	"								
32		Edney "	41	F		seamstress			"								
33		Eliza J. "	31	F		"			"								
34		Perabunt "	16	F		"			"								
35		Calhoun "	13	F		"			"								
36		James M. "	7	M					"								
37	7	Hugh S. McLean	21	M		farmer	1500	6000	"								
38		Eliza "	54	F		weaver			"								
39		Ellis C. "	22	M		farmer			"								
40		John S. "	20	M		"			"								
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0														2,200	9,575	No. idiots, 0	No. convicts, 0
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0																No. paupers, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Quinn State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3 day of June 1860.

W. H. Mearns Asst Marshal

Post Office *Hallersville*

Post Office

Waltham

Dwelling Houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age Sex White, black, or color.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Barbara McLean	44	f				Isla Costera		/			1
2	10	10	Robert K. Robinson	41	m	Former Teacher School		600	\$ C.					2
3			Martha "	37	f	Seamstress			"			/		3
4			James H. "	19	m	Iron Colouner			"			/		4
5			Nebecand "	17	f	Servant			"			/		5
6			Mary J. "	15	f				"			/		6
7			William E. "	12	m				\$ C.			/		7
8			Sarah M. "	10	f				"			/		8
9			Robert C. "	5	m				"					9
10			Martin E. "	3	f				"					10
11	11	11	Thomas R. Gusty	37	m	Farmer	500	500	\$ C.					11
12			Jane B. "	40	f	Weaver			"					12
13			Alex S. "	2	m				"					13
14	12	12	Evan Phillips	50	m	Miner		200	"					14
15			Mertie "	51	f	Servant			"			/		15
16			Mary A. "	17	f				"			/		16
17			George W. "	24	m	Iron Colouner			"			/		17
18			James M. "	24	m	"			"			/		18
19			J T. "	20	m	"			"			/		19
20			Bugman "	15	m	"			"			/		20
21			Adam "	13	m				"			/		21
22	13	13	John A. Gusty	41	m	Farmer	2000	10500	\$ C.					22
23			Mary E. "	34	f	Seamstress			"					23
24			William P. "	5	m				"					24
25			Olga J. "	1	f				"					25
26			Prudence P. "	35	f	Teacher Comm. Scholr		400	\$ C.					26
27			James McGo	21	m	Master Mechanic		100	"					27
28	14	14	Lelia J. Gusty	31	f	Seamstress	1400	6000	"					28
29			Thomas J. "	21	m	Farmer		3500	\$ C.					29
30			Lelia A. "	19	f	Seamstress		5500	"			/		30
31			John J. G.	17	m	Iron Colouner		3500	"			/		31
32	15	15	Samuel P. Waltrip	61	m	Blacksmith	1000	310	"					32
33			Elizabeth M. "	38	f	Miner			"			/		33
34			Sarah "	17	f	Servant			"			/		34
35			Mertie "	12	f				"			/		35
36			James P. "	10	m				"			/		36
37			William "	8	m				"			/		37
38			Amanda "	2	f				"			/		38
39	16	16	George Robinson	38	m	Farmer		300	"					39
40			Jane B. "	40	f	Miner			"					40
No. white males,		21	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		1400	21400	No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females,		11	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				No. paupers,			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6 day of June 1860.

Asst. Marshal 400

Post Office Waltersville

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		William Johnson	15	M		Domestic			W.C.				
2		John "	16	M									
3		Elizabeth "	7	F									
4	17	J M Stewart	41	M		Farmer	200	1000					
5		Lilka "	40	F		Domestic			S.C.				
6		John M "	16	M		Farmer			W.C.				
7		Robert A "	2	M					S.C.				
8		William J "	12	M					W.C.				
9	18	Saml Mc Beard	40	M		Farmer	500	2000					
10		Martha "	31	F		House							
11		Robert A "	6	M									
12		Jasper M "	5	M									
13		Mertha E "	3	F									
14		William H "	1	M									
15	19	Benjamin Chace	28	M		Physician	1000	2700					
16		Sarah A "	21	F		Seamstress							
17		Margaret Light	13	F									
18	20	Thomas Yandley	40	M		Farmer	250	500					
19		Nancy M "	39	F		Seamstress							
20		Walter M "	19	M		Domestic							
21		Crawford J "	15	M									
22		Mora J "	10	F									
23		William H "	6	M									
24		Roxanna J "	4	F									
25	21	John E Moore	30	M		Surgeon	1500	2000					
26	22	John Gordon	30	M		Farmer	850	1000					
27		Martha "	47	F		Domestic							
28		George A "	24	M		Farmer							
29		Martha H "	22	M									
30		Franklin R "	20	M									
31		Nancy J "	16	F		Seamstress							
32		Martha J "	14	F									
33		Jonathan D "	12	M									
34		Frederic P "	10	M									
35		William J "	8	M									
36	23	John McLean	48	M		Farmer	200	500					
37		Clannda "	47	F		Domestic							
38		William J "	26	M		Farmer							
39		Sarah A "	24	F		Seamstress							
40		John P "	20	M		Farmer							
<p>No. white males, <u>26</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____</p>													
<p>No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____</p>										<p>No. convicts, _____</p>			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July 1860.M. Stewart Asst Marshal

401

Post Office Monroe

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	31	31	Eliza Ruster	54	M	Farmer	100	500	1 & 10				
2			Elizabeth	57	F	Domestic							
3			Richard	18	M								
4			Alfred	5	M								
5	32	32	J. P. Secret	55	M	Farmer	1000	1000					
6			Milica	51	F	Seamstress							
7			William	23	M	Farmer		100					
8			Thomas	18	M								
9			Sarah	21	F	House							
10			Isaac	11	M								
11			Alvin	12	M								
12	33	33	Wilson B. Lang	41	M	Farmer	1000	1000					
13			Mary E.	36	F	Domestic							
14			John N.	11	M								
15			Elizabeth J.	9	F								
16			Wilson N.	7	M								
17			Walter G.	5	M								
18			Edison A.	11	M								
19			Thomas S.	1	M								
20	34	34	Heaman King	46	M	Farmer	1000	600					
21			Mary	15	F	Domestic							
22			James	21	M	Farmer							
23			Abraham	17	M	Domestic							
24			Harmon B.	16	M	Farmer							
25			Margaret C.	13	F								
26			J. H.	8	M								
27			David A.	5	M								
28			Galseng	11	M								
29	35	35	John Heortey	64	M	Farmer	500	1200					
30			Hannah	57	F	House							
31			Emaline Mason	15	F	Domestic							
32	36	36	William B. Muse	45	M	Farmer	3000	1000					
33			Hannah	42	F	Domestic							
34			G. B.	22	M	Farmer							
35			Amelia L.	18	F	Seamstress							
36			Lyncey A.	16	F								
37			Elizabeth M.	14	F								
38			Mary M.	11	F								
39			John M.	8	M								
40			William E.	6	M								
		No. white males, 23		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 17		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			

600 13400

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July 1860.Post Office Monroe

Asst Marshal

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		Emeline J	3	F					Mo				
2	37	37 Ephraim N. Lincot	51	M		Farmer	1000	3000					
3		Eliza	44	F		Domestic							
4		Lucy	27	F		Domestic							
5		Elvira	13	F									
6		Rebecca	9	F									
7	38	38 Hugh C. Lincot	47	M		Master Carpenter	500	300	Mo				
8		Elizabeth	51	F		Domestic			Mo				
9		Alexander M.	19	M		Farmer							
10		Benjamin	17	M									
11	39	39 J. J. Lincot	21	M		Farmer	800	1200					
12		Martha	26	F		Spinster							
13		John R.	6	M									
14		Amelia	2	F									
15	40	40 Thomas Reynolds	40	M		Shoemaker			Mo				
16		Hopie	50	F		Spinster			Mo				
17	41	41 James Patch	54	M		Farmer	1000	600					
18		Louisa	39	F		Spinster							
19		Joseph E.	16	M									
20		James C.	11	M									
21		Sarah	9	F									
22		Elizabeth	7	F									
23		Thomas	5	M									
24		William	3	M									
25		Henry	1	M									
26	42	42 James C. Helms	54	M		Farmer	300	300					
27		Sarah Ann	25	F									
28		Martha	6	F									
29		Leah	4	F									
30		William	2	M									
31		Andrew	1	M									
32	43	43 Ezekiel Gurlug	49	M		Farmer	500	1000					
33		Catharine	43	F		Spinster							
34		William S. Maffey	8	M									
35	44	44 Herman Brown	45	M		Farmer	1000	2500					
36		Nancy	44	F		Spinster							
37		Aurelia	20	F									
38		James M.	19	M									
39		Thomas	17	M									
40		Eleanor	14	F									
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>5,450</u> <u>8,100</u>		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860.

in the County of Union State

Asst Marshal

Post Office *Monroe*

402

Post Office - Monroe						Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Farmhouse numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1920, was in this family	Description. Age	Sex	White, black, or other color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George W "	10	M					"		/		
		Alberting "	8	B					"		/		
US	US	Carey Ried	40	M		Farmer &	700	1000					
		Clara D "	40	B		Spindler							
		Jane J "	12	B							/		
		Louis M "	10	M							/		
		James M "	10	M							/		
		William L "	8	M							/		
		John A "	6	M							/		
46	46	Alex Williams	33	M		Domestic Teacher & Secretary	1500	5000	S C		/		
		Margaret E "	7	B					"				
		Mary J "	1	B					"				
47	47	L P Birk	38	M		Farmer &	800	700					
		Inez D "	34	B		Spindler			Groceries				
		Ludwig G "	11	M					"				
		Barry G "	6	M					"				
		Mary "	3	B					"				
		Lapham "	12	M					"				
48	48	Louis J Seneet	37	M		Farmer	2500	2500					
		Herman "	35	B		Spindler			"				
		Pafayette A "	14	M					"		/		
		Louis M "	13	M					"		/		
		Ebenzer G "	12	M					"		/		
		Sarah L "	10	B					"		/		
		Rahmanale "	9	M					"		/		
		Gemma "	7	B					"		/		
		Abel G "	5	M					"		/		
		Martha G "	4	B					"		/		
		Phineas "	3	B					"		/		
49	49	Nolan N Muller	37	M		Farmer &	550	600					
		Lorena G "	35	B		Spindler			"		/		
		Leroy "	13	M					"		/		
		James J "	11	M					"		/		
		Ira J "	9	M					"		/		
		Elizabeth E "	7	B					"		/		
		James H "	4	M					"		/		
		Harry W "	2	M					"		/		
		Lillian "	12	B					"		/		
50	50	N R W Bayle	45	M		Master Carpenter	100	500					
		Mertie "	44	B		Spindler			"				

No. white males, 24

No. colored males, _____

No. foreign born, _____

No. blind, _____

No. white females, 11

No. colored females, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. insane, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the6thday of July

1860.

in the County of Keum

State

W. M. Stewart Asst. Marshal

403

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John	20	M		Farmer laborer			1/2				1
2		Jane	19	F		Spinster							2
3		Polly	16	F									3
4		Sam	8	F									4
5		Cassie	6	M									5
6		Howard	4	M									6
7	60	Richard N. State	57	M		Farmer		200	S. C.				7
8		Jane	56	F		Spinster			S. C.				8
9		Mary S.	35	F									9
10		Elizav. J.	18	F									10
11		Berry White	15	M					S. C.				11
12	61	George McLean	57	M		Farmer	3000	15000	S. C.				12
13		Margent	14	F		Seamstress							13
14		Georg W.	22	M		Master Mechanic							14
15		Mary E. S.	12	F									15
16	62	James Hudson	32	M		Farmer		300	S. C.				16
17		Martha A.	23	F		Spinster							17
18		Elizabeth	3	F									18
19		Adeline	12	F									19
20	63	Lillian Pegg	57	M		Farmer	300	400	S. C.				20
21		Mary	60	F		Spinster							21
22		James	21	M		Farmer		200					22
23		Mettie	19	M		Farmer laborer							23
24		Mary	16	F		Spinster							24
25	64	Andrew D. Barrett	39	M		Carpenter	310	300					25
26		Mary	29	F		Spinster							26
27		Eliza J.	9	F									27
28		Robert A.	7	M									28
29		Mary M.	1	F									29
30	65	William Bell	44	F		Spinster		100					30
31		Jane	23	F									31
32		William A.	14	M									32
33		Samuel	10	M					S. C.				33
34		Elizav. J.	5	F									34
35		John W.	12	M									35
36	66	J. A. Barrett	47	M		Farmer	1200	1200					36
37		Elizabeth	49	F		Spinster							37
38		Melbourne Duer	16	F									38
39	67	John D. Barnes	47	M		Farmer	1000	800	S. C.				39
40		Margent	50	F		Domestic							40

No. white males, 18

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females,

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860.

Post Office *Walterville*

Asst Marshal

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of situation		Families numbered in the order of situation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White. Colored. Mixed.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14
1			William	24	M		Farmer	300	500	W Va			
2			H L	31	M								
3			Sarah	17	F		Laundress						
4			Nancy	10	F								
5	68	68	Bruce Harms	33	M		Blacksmith		200			/	
6			Arena	38	F		Spinster					/	
7			Martha M	4	F								
8			Polly C	3	F								
9			William H	12	M								
10	69	69	Nathaniel Harms	76	M		Shoemaker		100			/	
11			Lusan	68	F		Spinster					/	
12			Malay	21	M		Domestic					/	
13	70	70	James G Richardson	32	M		Day laborer		100			/	
14			Mary Ann	25	F		Spinster					/	
15			Allan H	1	M								
16			Sarah J	12	F								
17	71	71	John Harms	32	M		Farmer		150			/	
18			Margaret	28	F		Spinster					/	
19			Aurena	3	F								
20			Elizabeth	2	F								
21			Joseph Harms	70	M		Domestic					/	
22	72	72	Ester Hunt	36	F		Domestic		100			/	
23			Rubena	18	F							/	
24			Harriet	17	F							/	
25			Henry Etta	3	F								
26	73	73	Barrel Bell	51	M		Farmer		100			/	
27			Ester	51	F		Spinster					/	
28	74	74	James D Bell	37	M		Farmer	200	300			/	
29			Emeline	28	F		Spinster					/	
30			William S	6	M								
31	75	75	Thomas Richardson	71	M		Farmer	2500	1500			/	
32			Mary	60	F		Spinster					/	
33			Mary Salter	19	F		Domestic					/	
34			James	17	M		Domestic					/	
35			Margaret	15	F		Domestic					/	
36			Sarah	12	F							/	
37	76	76	Robert Jones	40	M		Farmer	1400	400	W Va		/	
38			Juffina	22	F							/	
39			Eliza	17	F							/	
40			Richard	17	M		Farmer					/	

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Franklin Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860.

Asst. Marshal

Post Office Walthamville

404

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of location	Family numbered in the order of location	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Hebrew	14	M					etc				
2		Abraham	11	M									
3	71	William Duke	31	M		Farmer	500	100					
4		Supper	17	M		Farmer			etc				
5		Lusannah	18	M		Farmer			etc				
6		Martha	14	M									
7		Abel	11	M									
8		Clancy	2	M									
9	78	Jackson Ste	18	M		Farmer		100	etc				
10		Genisa	21	M		Farmer							
11		John	14	M									
12		John	11	M									
13		David	7	M									
14	72	J. & Parker	27	M		Farmer		200	etc				
15		William	21	M		Farmer			etc				
16		John	8	M									
17		Marshall	16	M									
18		Robert	14	M									
19		James	1	M									
20	81	Art. Butler	22	M		Farmer		200					
21		W. J. P.	12	M									
22		Marshall	24	M		Farmer							
23		William	1	M		Farmer							
24		Elizabeth	13	M									
25	81	Pachit Tyler	16	M		Farmer		50					
26		Margaret	16	M									
27		William	13	M									
28		Levin	7	M									
29		Wm	4	M									
30		George	1	M									
31	82	William Parker	34	M		Farmer	1200	3000	etc				
32		Mary	31	M		Farmer							
33		Louisa	7	M									
34	83	Clara J. Sandstead	22	M		Farmer	2500	600	etc				
35		Selena Ann	22	M		Farmer			etc				
36		Man C	2	M									
37		James	1	M									
38	84	John W. Parker	26	M		Farmer	500	200					
39		Clara J.	24	M		Farmer							
40		James	5	M									
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						Total value of real estate, 4,700			Total value of personal estate, 3,200				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

day of July 1860.

Post Office Marion

W. W. Marshall Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William Smith	1	M					1000			
2		William Smith	25	M		Farmer	1000	600				
3		Susan Smith	21	F		Domestic						
4		William Smith	12	M								
5	86	J. L. Smith	26	M		Farmer	500	1000				
6		Maria Smith	26	F		Domestic						
7		Melissa Smith	7	F								
8		Henry Smith	5	M								
9	87	John Smith	21	M		Farmer	100		100			
10		Olivia Smith	21	F		Domestic						
11		Wm Smith	12	M								
12	88	John Smith	47	M		Farmer	1000	1500	100			
13		Lucy Smith	12	F		Domestic						
14		Robert Smith	16	M		Farmer			100			
15		Susan Smith	14	F								
16		Jeremiah Smith	9	M								
17		Mary Smith	7	F								
18		George Smith	11	M								
19		Samuel Smith	3	M								
20		Jane Smith	17	F		Domestic						
21	89	John Smith	26	M		Farmer	300	1500				
22		Samuel Smith	57	M				400				
23		Marshall Smith	38	M		Farmer		400				
24	90	Elizabeth Smith	57	F		Domestic						
25		John Smith	17	M		Farmer						
26		Elizabeth Smith	14	F								
27		Isaac Smith	12	M								
28		William Smith	10	M								
29		Elizabeth Smith	8	F								
30		Susan Smith	6	F								
31		Henry Smith	11	M								
32		Elizabeth Smith	1	F								
33	91	John Smith	40	M		Farmer		400				
34		Harriet Smith	36	F		Domestic						
35		Samuel Smith	14	M								
36		John Smith	13	M								
37		George Smith	11	M								
38		Rose Smith	9	F								
39		Calvin Smith	7	M								
40		Marshall Smith										

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

12443350

No. idiotic, —
No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860.

Amos Marshall Ass't Marshal

405

Post Office Morris

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or white, or mixed.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jackson Kate	6	M					Mc				
		Laura "	5	F									
92	92	William Hayes	36	M		Farmer &	1200	1000	Mc			/	
		Sarah "	36	F		Shoemaker						/	
		Ellison "	18	M		Domestic laborer			Mc				
		William "	15	M		"							
		Wendrick "	16	M		"							
		Maria Kate	30	F		Spinster						/	
93	93	Henry Moser	25	M		Domestic laborer &						/	
		Polly "	19	F		Shoemaker							
		William C "	2	M									
94	94	Farmstead Beth	27	M		Blacksmith &							
		Wendrick "	4	M		Spinster						/	
95	95	Jesse S Milton	52	M		Farmer &	825	1000				/	
		Lucy "	31	F		Shoemaker						/	
		Jesse "	21	M		Domestic laborer							
		Rose A & Jack	16	F		Farmer							
		Wendrick Beth	13	F									
96	96	Permelia Beth	38	F		Seamstress &		500					
		Napolean "	16	M		Domestic laborer						/	
		Alba Herbert "	14	M									
		Wendrick "	13	M									
		Elizabeth R "	2	F									
		John "	17	M		Domestic laborer							
97	97	Jancy Mathcamp	34	F		Spinster		25	Mc				
		Laura I "	24	F					Mc				
98	98	Rose Montgomery	48	M		Farmer &	700	1500					
		Isabella "	42	F		Shoemaker							
		Melroy "	18	F		"							
		Antonia "	15	F									
		Mary J "	13	F									
		Sarah "	11	F									
		Carrie "	9	M									
		Lucy "	6	F									
		Martin E & J "	5	F									
		James S "	3	M									
		David C "	12	M									
99	99	Catharine McGraw	35	M		Domestic laborer &		300					
		Elizabeth "	28	F									
		John W "	3	M									
No. white males, 29							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,
No. white females, 27							No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		

810
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

Page No. 14

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Monroe

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the Year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
Dwelling houses numbered in the order of location	Families numbered in the order of location	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate						Value of Personal Estate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Robert G	1	M					100				
		John Wood	22	M		Farmer			100				
101	101	James Phillips	40	M		Farmer		100					
		Susan	54	F		Spinner							
101	101	Peter Taylor	25	M		Farmer	200	500					
		Charlotte	22	F		Spinner			100				
		Eliza C	4	F									
		Peter & Isaac	11	M									
102	102	Conrad Pyle	46	M		Farmer		50					
		Polly	45	F		Spinner							
103	103	Ruth Pyle	44	F									
		Margaret	14	F									
104	104	J. J. Wallis	28	M		Farmer	200	600	100				
		Isaac	26	M		Spinner			100				
105	105	Samuel Hadden	27	M		Farmer	300	100	100				
		Nancy	24	F		Spinner			100				
106	106	George Hadden	27	M		Farmer		50	100				
		Idaline	26	F		Spinner			100				
		William	11	M									
		Katie	2	F									
		Infant	12	F									
107	107	Hugh Wilson	32	M		Farmer	500	2500					
		William	10	M									
		Mary	4	F									
		Elizabeth	3	F									
108	108	William Wilson	18	M		Student in College							
109	109	Robert Wilson	33	M		Farmer	700	6500					
		James	29	M		Farmer							
		Isaac	2	F									
		Robert	1	M									
110	110	J. J. Hule	38	M		Merchant	1000	2500					
111	111	James J. Williams	38	M		Farmer	1000	1500	100				
		James	23	M		Householder							
		Ellen	11	F									
		Lucy	8	F									
		Martha	5	F									
		James	1	M									
		Isaac	46	M		Farmer							
112	112	Sarah K. Walker	39	F		Farmer		50					
		James	15	M		Farmer							
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1150028350 No. idiotic,						
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							No. paupers, No. convicts,						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Adair County enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1860.

Post Office Wintersville

in the County of

Missouri State

M. S. Stewart Ass't Marshal

406

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	113	Andrew M. McKane	39	M	W	Farmer	250	500	16				
2		Mary E	32	F		Spouse			16				
3		Robert T	12	M					16				
4		James H. Gorman	18	M		Farmer							
5		Elizabeth S	26	F		Spouse							
6	114	James C. Cunge	26	M		Farmer	1500	1200	16				
7		Harriet S	29	F		Spouse			16				
8		Elizabeth	24	F									
9		William S	12	M									
10	115	James H. Gorman	40	M		Farmer	1500	1500					
11		Sarah	45	F		Spouse							
12		John S	21	M		Farmer							
13		Sam	17	M									
14		Thomas H. Gorman	22	M				500					
15	116	Charles G. Gorman	40	M		Farmer		50					
16		Christina	45	F		Spouse							
17		George	15	M		Farmer							
18		Margaret	13	F									
19		John R. Gorman	47	M		Farmer							
20	117	William Simpson	30	M		Farmer		500					
21		Sarah	40	F		Spouse							
22		John S	17	M		Farmer							
23		Sarah S	15	F		Spouse							
24		Katharine	15	F									
25		Drumth	11	M									
26		Margaret H	9	F									
27		James P	7	M									
28		Mary S	5	F									
29		Martha S	3	F									
30	118	Richard S. Gorman	18	M		Farmer		600					
31		Sarah S	21	F		Spouse							
32	119	William J. McKane	31	M		Farmer	200	3000					
33		Mary S	40	F		Spouse							
34	120	Phillis S. Gorman	35	M		Single		50					
35		James	42	M		Farmer							
36		John	17	M									
37		Martha S	13	F									
38		Sarah S	11	F									
39	121	John G. Gorman	27	M		Single		50					
40		Martha S	25	F		Spouse			16				
							4,250 11,300						
									No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				
									No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —				
									No. white males, — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —				
									No. white females, — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860.

W. B. Stuart Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mulberryville

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1		George H. H.	6	M					1.50				
2		Mary A.	1	F									
3		Albena	1	F									
4	122	Allen H. Richmond	30	M		Farmer		100					
5		Salathiel C.	22	M		Farmer							
6		Mary A.	3	F									
7		Idwney J.	1	F									
8		Edwin Richmond	66	M		Farmer							
9	123	Washington P. Hanks	7	M		Farmer	37	1100	5.00				
10		Mary H.	7	F		Shrewsbury							
11		Joseph P.	8	M					5.00				
12		William H.	11	M									
13		Washington H.	17	M									
14	124	Samuel Hanks	27	M		Farmer	500	500					
15		Martha J.	31	F		Shrewsbury			5.00				
16	125	Robert Hale	37	M		Farmer	5	500					
17		Margaret	36	F		Farmer							
18		Martha	5	F					5.00				
19		John	7	M									
20		Elizabeth	4	F									
21		Rose	2	F									
22		Thomas M. Miller	33	M		Farmer							
23	126	William Hanks	42	M		Master Millwright	6000	2000					
24		Henry C.	23	M		Farmer							
25		Fancy	9	F									
26		Margaret	6	F									
27		John H. Hunt	36	M		Farmer							
28	127	William Hanks	24	M		Farmer		200	5.00				
29		Margaret	19	F		Farmer			5.00				
30		Samuel	2	M									
31		Lucas	7	M									
32	128	Elizabeth Hanks	15	F		Farmer		300					
33		Olivia	30	F									
34		James	25	M		Farmer							
35		Margaret	21	F		Farmer							
36		Sally	19	F									
37		Archer	17	M		Farmer							
38		Edie	10	F									
39	129	William Hanks	34	M		Farmer		500					
40		Archer	40	M		Farmer			5.00				

No. white males, 12

No. colored males, 1

No. foreign born, 0

No. blind, 0

No. white females, 12

No. colored females, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. insane, 0

No. idiots, 0

No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0

295 295 00

in the County of Union State

W. Stewart Ass't Marshal

W. Stewart Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color. <small>(White, black, mulatto)</small>		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A "	26	F		Seamstress			S.C.				
2		Sarah A "	24	F					"				
3		H. H. "	22	M		Farmer			"				
4		Robert S. "	22	M		"			"				
5	135	Eli D. Richardson	58	M		Farmer	1000	5000	N.C.				
6		Martha "	53	F		Domestic			"				
7		Birnie H. J. "	26	M		Farmer		500	"				
8		Sarah "	22	F		Seamstress			"				
9		Josiah "	19	M		Farmer			"				
10		Raney "	17	F					"				
11		Rose "	14	M					"				
12	136	Garnett Foster	19	M		Teacher	400	10,000	"				
13		Mary "	33	F		Seamstress			"				
14		Martha "	11	F					"				
15		Mary R. "	6	F					"				
16		Isaac J. "	2	M					"				
17	140	C. B. Short	30	M		Farmer	500	700	"				
18		Mary S. "	22	F		Domestic			S.C.				
19		Hung Elliott "	5	F					"				
20		Rebecca C. "	3	F					"				
21		John "	72	M					"				
22	141	Raney Short	53	F		Domestic	500	300	"			/	
23		Mary "	28	F		Spinster			"				
24		Garnett "	16	M		Farmer			"			/	
25		William B. "	14	M					"				
26		Lena A. Short	17	F		Domestic		500	"				
27	142	Julia Hobbs	25	M		Farmer	500	700	"				
28		Abigail "	25	F		Domestic			"				
29		Calaisy "	14	F					"				
30		Joseph R. "	3	M					"				
31		Mary J. "	2	F					"				
32	143	Sam. D. Foster	38	M		Farmer		400	"				
33		Serena "	34	F		Domestic			"				
34		John W. "	13	M					"		/		
35		Allison C. "	11	M					"		/		
36		Adeline "	9	F					"		/		
37		Ira "	7	M					"		/		
38		Chloe "	5	M					"				
39		Franklin "	3	M					"				
40		Alice "	2	M					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							Total value of real estate owned, \$500 159 00		No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Quincy State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860.

W. H. Stewart Ass't Marshal

Post Office Merriam

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9					
1	144	144	Samuel M. Foster	40	M	Farmer	700	2000	S. C.				
2			Mary	15	F	Domestic							
3			Robert	20	M	Farmer (absent)							
4			John	19	M								
5			Permelia	17	F	Spinster							
6			Clara	15	F								
7			Abel	11	M								
8			Seab	9	F								
9			Mary	7	F								
10			Martha	5	F								
11			Franklin	3	M								
12			James M.	1	M								
13	145	145	John Miller	30	M	Farmer	500	600					
14			Emeline	23	F	Domestic							
15			James	5	M								
16			Elizabeth	2	F								
17			Sarah	1	F								
18			Julius Bell	12	M								
19	146	146	Charles Harnes	44	M	Farmer	1000	3000					
20			Margaret	37	F	Domestic							
21			William	2	M								
22			Charles	1	M								
23	147	147	Isaac Harnes	32	M	Farmer	300	700					
24			Patience	22	F	Domestic							
25			Monica	6	F								
26			E. C.	5	F								
27			India	1	F								
28	148	148	Stephen Harnes	35	M	Farmer (absent)		300					
29			Harriet	25	F	Domestic							
30			John	11	M								
31			Franklin	1	M								
32	149	149	Henry Harnes	27	M	Farmer	700	1000	S. C.				
33			Emeline	24	F	Domestic							
34			Seab	5	F								
35			Jack	1	M								
36	150	150	James C. Bell	44	M	Blacksmith	200	1000	S. C.				
37			Harriet	28	F	Domestic							
38			Emeline	22	F								
39			Margaret	19	F								
40			Clara	13	F								
							3,950 1,600						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

SCHEDULE 1. 1700-1860
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Memphis*[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860.

in the County of Union State

517

Post Office Marion

Asst Marshal

409

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1		Martha C	10	F									
2		Leander	6	M									
3		James H	4	M									
4		Mary J	2	F									
5	158	Ala. Green	52	M		Farmer	100	300					
6		Elizabeth	55	F		Domestic							
7		Peggy	31	M		Domestic							
8		Chas	21	M									
9		Lucinda Green	9	F		Domestic							
10		Henry	26	M									
11	159	Armed. Poling	24	M		Farmer		100					
12		Anna	25	F		Domestic							
13		William C	12	M									
14	160	Anna Poling	22	M		Farmer							
15		Amelia	21	F		Domestic							
16	161	Charles Poling	25	M		Farmer		200					
17		Lucy	14	F		Domestic							
18		Charlotte	21	F									
19		Albert	15	M		Domestic							
20		Mary J	16	F		Domestic							
21		Sarah	11	F									
22		Emeline	11	F									
23		Francis	9	M									
24		Martha	7	F									
25	162	John Bell	23	M		Farmer		200					
26		Har. C. Bell	23	F		Domestic							
27	163	Wm. Bell	22	M		Farmer		250					
28		Annabell	19	F		Domestic							
29	164	John H. Butler	45	M		Farmer	1200	1000					
30		Leicy	35	F		Domestic							
31		Arthur	14	M									
32		Hannah	12	F									
33		Malva	7	F									
34		Anna	32	F		Domestic							
35		Lucinda	14	F									
36	165	Charles Younts	58	M		Farmer	1300	4000					
37		Mary J	47	F		Domestic							
38		Sophia	21	F									
39		Jemal	19	F									
40		Joseph	17	M		Domestic							

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0
 No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0
 No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pratt State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office *Merced*

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. Wm. Stewart Ass't MarshalPost Office Morris

410

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Holly Giffen	51	F					Sc				
2	173 173	Larry H. Sandstead	41	M		Farmer	200	250	Sc				
3		Anna	16	F		Domestic							
4		Michael	15	M									
5		Samuel	14	M									
6		Jackson	12	M									
7		Wm	11	M									
8		Grum	8	M									
9		Phillip	5	M									
10		John L.	2	M									
11	174 174	George L. Lamy	30	M		Wash. Machine		100	Sc				
12		Mary	21	F		Domestic							
13		Elyabet	8	M									
14		Alles	6	F									
15		William	5	M									
16		Madison	3	M									
17		Nancy	1	F									
18	175 175	J. W. L. Hance	31	M		Planter			Sc				
19		Margit	21	F		Domestic							
20		John	12	M									
21	176 176	David P. Long	35	M		Farmer		500					
22		Mary	28	F		Domestic							
23		Emily	2	F									
24		Rebecca	4	F									
25		Sam	2	M									
26	177 177	Hugh Starred	46	M		Farmer		100					
27		Rebecca	37	F		Domestic							
28		Mary	14	F									
29		John	12	M									
30		William	9	M									
31		Malad	5	M									
32		William M.	3	M									
33	178 178	Jackson Giffen	45	M		Farmer	450	1500					
34		Sarah	45	F		Domestic							
35		Elizabeth	16	F									
36		William	14	M									
37		Elmer	12	M									
38		William	10	M									
39		Thomas	8	M									
40		James	5	M									

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, 16 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0
 No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0
 No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Winn State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860.

J. M. Stewart Asst Marshal

Post Office *Walthersville*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Mahala	2	F									
			Anna	84	F	Domestic								
			Samuel	66	M	Form laborer								
179	179		Genl Griffin	19	M	Cooper								
			Jane	21	F	Domestic								
			Barnel Griffin	21	M	Mechanic								
181	181		William & Dettors	31	M	Farmer	600	5,500	S. C.					
			Jane	27	F	Housewife								
			Henry Ella	6	F									
			Alex Sena	2	F									
			Infant	12	F									
			Fancy Shunt	16	F	Severing								
181	181		Geop Elum	41	M	Farmer	400		S. C.					
			Martha	39	F	Domestic								
			John D.	15	M	Farmer								
			Margant	13	F									
			William	10	M									
			Elixa	7	F									
			Horrey	5	M									
			Milton	3	M									
			Joseph	2	M									
182	182		Henry R Mafay	32	M	Farmer	2000	12000	S. C.					
			Mary E.	32	F	Housewife								
			Francis	16	F									
			Martha B.	6	M									
			Robt Mc.	1	M									
183	183		R. H. Berden	50	M	Farmer	1000	2000						
			Margaret	20	F	Domestic								
			William	24	M	Farmer								
			Patsy Hamlet	45	F	Domestic								
184	184		William Richardson	61	M	Farmer	5000	28000	S. C.					
			Henry	50	F	Domestic								
			William	23	M	Farmer								
			Sarah	23	F	Domestic								
			Jane	18	F									
			Silvanus	17	M	Form laborer								
			Israel	8	M									
185	185		Annist M Ruby	43	M	Farmer	4000	5000						
			Agnes M.	15	F	Domestic								
			James M.	16	M	Farmer								
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 12600 52900 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wayne State

821

of

enumerated by me, on the

19thday of July

1860.

W. M. Stewart Asst. Marshal

Post Office

411

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1	186	John W. Little	33	M		Farmer	800	1000	N. C.				
2		Elizabeth	34	F		Day labor			"				
3		Chas. A.	7	M					"				
4		Henry C. A.	5	M					"				
5		Samuel A.	3	M					"				
6		George W.	7	M					"				
7		William	14	M		Farmer			"				
8	187	Helen McLean	66	M		Farmer	700	300	"				
9		Nancy	52	F		Domestic			"				
10		John J.	26	M		Farmer			"				
11		Herrick	18	M		Domestic			"				
12	188	Wm. Sanders	51	M		Farmer	1000	500	S. C.				
13		Ann	45	F		Domestic			New Jersey				
14		Ann	12	F					N. C.				
15		Jacob	14	M					"				
16		Ann	6	F					"				
17		Charles M.	2	M					"				
18	189	Leah Sanders	20	M		Farmer		300	"				
19		Mary	20	F		Domestic			"				
20		Frances	1	F					"				
21	190	David Spring	51	M		Farmer		800	"				
22		Elizabeth	51	F		Domestic			"				
23		John	32	M		Farmer			"				
24		Robinson	24	M					"				
25		Jefferson	22	M					"				
26		Samuel	21	M					"				
27		Mary	18	F		Domestic			"				
28		Tabitha	16	F					"				
29		Emily	13	F					"				
30	191	William Godfrey	30	M		Miller		200	"				
31		Leah	18	F		Domestic			S. C.				
32		Elizabeth	6	F					N. C.				
33		William	14	M					"				
34		Joseph	1	M					"				
35	192	William R. McLean	28	M		Farmer	500	3500	S. C.				
36		Margaret	24	F		Domestic			"				
37		Sarah	22	F				2000	"				
38		John J.	18	M		Farmer	500	2000	"				
39	193	J. C. Godfrey	27	M		Farmer	300	300	"				
40		Margaret	18	F		Domestic			"				
										No. idiotic, _____			
										No. paupers, _____			
										No. convicted, _____			
										No. insane, _____			
										No. deaf and dumb, _____			
										No. blind, _____			
										No. colored males, _____			
										No. colored females, _____			
										No. white males, _____			
										No. white females, _____			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Greene State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860.

W. H. Stewart Ass't Marshal

Post Office Walkersville

412

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation	Family number in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
			4	M					24.6				
1		John J.	4	M									
2		Phoebe L.	12	F									
3	204	Samuel Vickery	24	M		Domestic							
4		Martha	25	F		Domestic							
5	205	The Cory	54	M		Farmer	575	3000					
6		William	52	M									
7		Mary	37	F		Domestic							
8	206	William Spray	27	M		Miller		200					
9		Rebecca	21	F		Domestic							
10		Rebecca	5	F									
11		William	3	M									
12		Hazeltine	1	F									
13	207	Lee Helms	44	M		Farmer	700	1000					
14		Margaret	47	F		Domestic							
15		Joseph	23	M		Teacher in School							
16		George	21	M		Farmer							
17		Mary J.	19	F		Domestic							
18		Franklin	12	M									
19		Aman	10	M									
20		Amanda	8	F									
21		Mertie	6	F									
22	208	Samuel Rogers	50	M		Farmer	1000	600					
23		Mary	40	F		Domestic							
24		William	12	M									
25	209	Lizzy Rogers	55	F		Domestic	850	500					
26		Caroline Fenne	30	F									
27	210	J. H. King	31	M		Farmer	700	400					
28		Elija M.	22	M		Domestic							
29		William S.	7	M									
30		Rebecca	5	F									
31		Sarah E.	3	F									
32		Samuel R.	2	M									
33		John J. Godfrey	14	M									
34	211	James R. Godfrey	41	M		Farmer		500					
35		Anna	43	F		Domestic							
36		William R.	16	M		Domestic							
37		James J.	12	M									
38		John W.	10	M									
39		Lancy L. Morris	22	M		Domestic							
40		William J. Morris	2	M									

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0
 No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0
 No. idiots, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of A. Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860.

Post Office *Waltham*

Asst Marshal

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	212	William McShann	44	M		Physician &	1500	5000	S. C.				
2		Leroy	33	M		nursing			S. C.				
3		Charles	14	M									
4		William	13	M									
5		Differance	8	M									
6		John	6	M									
7		Freena	4	F									
8		Robert Jr	12	M									
9	213	David C. Godfrey	29	M		Farmer &	300	600					
10		Permelia	40	F		Domestic &							
11		John H.	14	M									
12		Margaret	11	F									
13		James H.	7	M									
14		Martin J.	4	M									
15	214	David Simpson	40	M		Farmer &		500					
16		Ellen	15	M		Farmer &							
17		Isabella	11	F									
18		John	9	M									
19	215	John Richardson	35	M		Farmer &	1500	1500					
20		Christina	76	F		Domestic	500	400					
21		Catherine	40	F									
22		Madison H.	14	M									
23	216	Francis T. Wyatt	45	M		Farmer &	2000	200	Virginia				
24		Lucy J.	35	F		Domestic			Missouri				
25		Julia	14	F									
26		Oliver	11	F					Virginia				
27		Ela	2	F					S. C.				
28		Henry	12	M									
29	217	William H. Sherman	49	M		Farmer &	1000	2000					
30		Harriet	33	F		Domestic							
31		Samuel	15	M		Farmer &							
32		Allen	8	M									
33		Mary	5	F									
34		Harig Stute	37	M		Severing			S. C.				
35	218	William H. House	61	M		Farmer &	300	8000	S. C.				
36		Janet	45	F		Domestic							
37		Harriet	16	F									
38		Katharine	12	F									
39		Fancy	11	F									
40		Leander	5	M									
No. white males, 122 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 1600 20,000 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State.

of *North Carolina*enumerated by me, on the *20*

day of

July 1860.*Wm. Stewart* Asst MarshalPost Office *McFarville*

413

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Whether white, colored, or Chinese	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1		Albert M	6	M									
2		Mary J	3	F									
3	219	Washington C Kape	36	M		Farmer	7000	500					
4		Martha	23	F		Domestic							
5		Amanda L	2	F									
6	220	Robert G Hume	45	M		Farmer	15000	75000					
7		Amelia	32	F		Seamstress							
8		William C	21	M		Farmer							
9		Isaac	18	M		Seamstress							
10		Mary	16	F									
11		Robert H	15	M		Farmer							
12	221	George A Murchison	38	M		Farmer	1300	10000					
13		Ann C	27	F		Domestic							
14		Isaac C	21	M									
15		Robert G	11	M									
16		M. L	3	F									
17	222	J W Redwine	33	M		Physician	425	1200					
18		Mary J	29	F		Domestic							
19		William	10	M									
20		Victor C	7	M									
21		Thomas	4	M									
22		Mary C	2	F									
23	223	John Meier	28	M		Farmer	350	100	Virginia				
24		Martha	10	F		Domestic							
25		John L D	11	M									
26	224	James C Davis	65	M		Wagon Maker	1500	10000					
27	225	Andrew Davis	34	M		Farmer	1100	8000					
28	226	Robert G Stuthe	38	M		Mechanic	1200	1200					
29		Nancy R	25	F		Domestic							
30		Samuel M	11	M									
31		William J	9	M									
32		Andrew	7	M									
33		Sarah J	14	F									
34		Robert M	1	M									
35	227	Isaac M Riddle	49	M		Farmer		500					
36		Eliza	54	F		Domestic							
37		Nancy	25	F									
38		Green	23	M		Farmer							
39		Jane	21	F		Domestic							
40		John	19	M		Farmer							
No. white males, <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No. colored males, <input type="checkbox"/> No. foreign born, <input type="checkbox"/> No. blind, <input type="checkbox"/> No. white females, <input type="checkbox"/> No. colored females, <input type="checkbox"/> No. deaf and dumb, <input type="checkbox"/> No. insane, <input type="checkbox"/> 1976 + 106, 75													
										No. idiotic, <input type="checkbox"/>		No. convicts, <input type="checkbox"/>	
										No. paupers, <input type="checkbox"/>			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____ enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. _____ Asst Marshal
Post Office _____

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Mary	14	F		Domestic			NC				
2		William	16	M		Domestic							
3	228	Samuel B. Howard	27	M		Farmer	3000	15000					
4		Margaret	26	F		Seamstress							
5		Sarah	5	F									
6		Julia C.	1	F									
7		Samuel Houston	15	M		Student							
8	229	William J. Craig	35	M		Farmer	250	500					
9		Mary	36	F		Seamstress							
10	230	William J. Hanna	36	M		Farmer	450	800					
11		Lysia	31	F		Seamstress							
12		Alvanda	6	F									
13		Barber C.	11	M									
14		Allice	2	F									
15	231	Jacob Henson	31	M		Farmer	250	400					
16		Caroline	15	F		Spinster							
17		Jane	22	F									
18		Jonathan	17	M		Domestic							
19		Mary	16	F		Spinster							
20		Joel	17	M									
21		Margaret	9	F									
22		Robert	8	M									
23		Lehman	2	F									
24	232	Richard Bonds	73	M		Farmer	300	300					
25		Isaac	36	M									
26		Mary Bonds	51	F		Spinster							
27	233	Goodman Tany	55	M		Farmer	700	500					
28		Morsha	71	F		Seamstress	200	3000					
29	234	Coleman C. Bushie	48	M		Farmer	1800	4000					
30		Elizabeth	15	F		Spinster							
31		Melissa	18	F									
32		Thomas M.	16	M		Farmer							
33		Izraiah C.	11	M									
34		Margaret	9	F									
35		Emily	7	F									
36		Robert S.	1	M									
37	235	George W. Madison	41	M		Miner	500	200	Eng. land & C. & S. & S.				
38		Nelia	38	F		Domestic			NC				
39		Robert P.	10	M									
40		John	9	M									
No. white males, 71							9,650 25,000		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 10									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of location.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age	Sex	W or C, or M.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Margaret "	5	F					146				
		Charles W. "	3	M									
		Mary J. "	12	F									
236	236	Charles Gustafson	23	M		Farmer	500	500					
		Francis "	23	F		Spinster							
		Jacob "	31	M		Farmer							
237	237	L. A. Hall	23	M		Farmer		300					
		Margaret "	45	F		Seamstress							
		Jane "	20	F									
		Samuel "	18	M		Farmer							
238	238	Andrew Gunn	25	M		Farmer	350	3000					
239	239	J. A. Shaw	35	M		Mechanic		200					
		Anahala "	29	F		Domestic							
		Merttha "	4	F									
		Sarah B. "	3	F									
		Esther A. "	1	F									
240	240	Thomas Starnes	38	M		Farmer	700	4000					
		Elizabeth "	30	F		Spinster							
		William S. "	11	M									
		John G. "	9	M									
		Sarah "	7	F									
		Wiley "	5	F									
		Jane "	2	F									
241	241	Leas S. Mucher	45	M		College Grad Baptist	400	1000					
		Warr C. "	27	F		Domestic							
		Julia C. "	15	F									
		Leas A. "	13	M									
		Alphon "	11	M									
		Margaret C. "	8	F									
		Hugh W. "	2	M									
242	242	John Starnes	45	M		Farmer	1000	10000					
		Sarah "	23	F		Seamstress							
		Sarah "	43	F									
		Sarah Mucher	7	F									
243	243	John H. Mucher	28	M		Farmer		1000					
		Adeline R. "	22	F		Domestic							
		Margaret L. "	1	F									
		Emily J. "	4	F									
		Turner Watts	13	M	M								
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 550 1000										No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,			
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hum State

of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860.

Post Office Marion

W. H. Stewart Asst. Marshal

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	244	244	Isiah Craig	27	M	Farmer	900	600	A. C.				
2	245	245	Frederick Anderson	45	M	Farmer	1300	2000	I. C.				
3			Paul	67	F	Housewife			I. C.				
4			John	22	M	Farm crossing			I. C.				
5	246	246	Henry Anderson	25	M	Farmer		500	"				
6			Caroline	20	F	Housewife							
7			Robert H.	1	M								
8	247	247	William W. Dutton	35	M	Farmer	800	1000	"				
9			Chloe	22	F	Housewife							
10			William	3	M								
11			Colman	2	M								
12	248	248	Isaac & Helene	3	M	Farmer	500	300	"				
13			Melinda	30	F	Housewife							
14			Elizabeth	12	F								
15			John W.	16	M								
16			James	5	M								
17			Joseph	5	M								
18			Infant	12	M								
19	249	249	John Hays	62	M	Farmer	500	800	I. C.				
20			Chloe	10	F	Housewife			I. C.				
21			Louisa	7	F								
22			Sarah	4	F								
23	250	250	John Whittier	39	M	Farmer	2500	1000	"				
24			Louisa	30	F	Housewife							
25			Walter	17	M								
26			Isabella	14	F								
27			Louisa	15	F								
28			William	12	M								
29			Marion	11	F								
30			Louisa	7	F								
31			Adison	5	M								
32			Wanda	6	F								
33	251	251	A. W. L. Bell	28	M	Farmer	1000	200	"				
34			Louisa	27	F	Housewife							
35			John W. L.	8	M								
36			John W. L.	5	M								
37			Franklin	3	M								
38			Infant	12	M								
39	252	252	John Brown	30	M	Farmer	400	200	"				
40			Melinda	43	F	Housewife							

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0
 No. white females, 1 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0
 No. idiots, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860.

Post Office Monroe

415

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1		Juanes	21	M	W	Team Carpenter			2400				
2		George W	14	M	W	"							
3		Thomas	15	M	W	Shoemaker							
4		Michael	2	M	W								
5	253	Barrel Brown	70	M	W	Farmer	550	2500					
6		John	45	M	W	Shoemaker							
7		Francis M	9	M	W								
8	254	William G McCall	28	M	W	Farmer	500	1000					
9		Margaret	26	F	W	Housewife							
10	255	Harriet McCall	16	F	W	Housewife	250	1500					
11		Nancy C Stephens	30	F	W								
12	256	James P. Bell	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	5000					
13		Belinda J	47	F	W	Housewife							
14	257	James Brown	32	M	W	Master Carpenter							
15		Elizabeth	31	F	W	Housewife							
16		Cyrus	10	M	W								
17		Sarah C	5	F	W								
18		William	6	M	W								
19		Joseph P	11	M	W								
20		Lacinda J	12	F	W								
21	258	William C. Smith	24	M	W	Farmer							
22		Theresa	27	F	W	Housewife							
23		William R	1	M	W								
24		Infant	12	F	W								
25	259	Alisa Handel	45	M	W	Farmer	100	100					
26		Charles	39	M	W	Housewife							
27		Elizabeth	17	F	W								
28		Sarah C	15	F	W								
29		Robert S	13	M	W								
30		Amos	11	M	W								
31		Franklin	9	M	W								
32		Emily A	7	F	W								
33		Samuel	5	M	W								
34		Infant	12	F	W								
35	260	John J. Morgan	40	M	W	Team Carpenter		200					
36		Anna	40	F	W	Housewife							
37		Hiram	10	M	W								
38		John	8	M	W								
39		Samuel	1	M	W								
40	261	David L. Morgan	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	5000					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,
 No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 46700 78400
 No. paupers,

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State 831

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860.

W. H. Hunt Ass't Marshal

416

Post Office Monroe

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Isaac	9	M					AC				
2		Mary	1	F									
3		Samuel	5	M									
4	269	Robert Holmes	45	M		Blacksmith	500	200					
5		Rebecca	28	F		Domestic							
6		Philip	20	M		Domestic							
7		Isaac	15	M									
8	271	John Williams	31	M		Domestic		50					
9		Enoch	26	M		Domestic							
10		Isaac	7	M									
11		Samuel	5	M									
12		Robert	3	M									
13		Bryant	1	M									
14	271	Chas. Rogers	25	M		Blacksmith	500	150					
15		Mildred	26	F		Domestic							
16		Mary	12	F									
17		Martha	7	F									
18		Isabella	2	F									
19	272	Thomas B. Rogers	20	M		Domestic							
20		Isaac	26	M		Domestic							
21		William	5	M									
22		Marion	5	M									
23		Isaac	1	M									
24	273	Henry Swisher	33	M		Blacksmith		100	50				
25		Amos	25	M		Domestic							
26		William	5	M									
27		Isabella	5	F									
28		Isaac	7	M									
29		Thomas Stult	15	M		Blacksmith							
30		Isaac	15	M									
31	274	George M. Water	44	M		Shoemaker		100					
32		Mary	11	F		Domestic							
33		John	18	M		Shoemaker							
34		Mary	2	F									
35	275	John A. Hays	25	M		Waggoner		80					
36		Marion	26	F		Domestic							
37		Thomas	5	M									
38		Margaret	2	F									
39	276	James Brown	19	M		Domestic		100					
40		Susan	17	F		Domestic							
							No. white males, 22		No. colored males, 1000		No. foreign born, 150		No. blind, 0
							No. white females, 12		No. colored females, 100		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0
							No. idiots, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicted, 0		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Alameda State

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Memor.*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					8	9
1	277	Graham Helms	31	M		Farmer	200	500	116					
2		Sarah	27	F		Domestic								
3		Sarah E	7	F										
4		Susan	5	F										
5		Eliza E	2	F										
6		Samuel Foster	8	M										
7	278	Samuel Helms	22	M		Farmer		250						
8		Mary	21	F		Domestic								
9	279	Michael Levent	28	M		Farmer	1000	600						
10		Lusan	21	F		Domestic								
11		Thomas	14	M										
12		Infant	1	M										
13		Eliza	12	M										
14		Robert	70	M		Farmer								
15	280	Isaac Loring	23	M		Blacksmith	400	25						
16		Anna	8	F										
17		Nathan	11	F										
18	281	James M. Baker	34	M		Mechanic		100						
19		Mary	33	F		Domestic								
20		Samuel	17	M										
21		Sarah R	8	F										
22		Laura E	6	F										
23		Constance	3	F										
24		Mary R	11	F										
25	282	James D. Mink	37	M		Coal Miner		300						
26		Sarah	20	F		Domestic								
27		John	14	M										
28		Margaret	11	M										
29		William H	11	M										
30		James	8	M										
31		Edwin	7	M										
32		Washington	1	M										
33	283	Robert J. Garlingh	47	M		Farmer	100	275						
34		Mahala	35	F		Domestic								
35		Theresa	13	F										
36		Anna	12	F										
37		Nancy	10	F										
38		McKear	7	M										
39		Shadrach	5	M										
40		Henry Elta	4	F										
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1,340							No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. paupers, No. insane, 2,200							
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2,200														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860.

Asst Marshal

417

Post Office Miner

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1		Olga	2	F					Ala.				
2		James E. L.	12	M									
3	284	Andrew Fowler	46	M		Ray Colonel		100					
4		Holmes	41	M		Commissary							
5		Emeline	16	F									
6		Putnam	11	M									
7		Mary K.	2	F									
8		Jackson	7	M									
9		Adam	6	M									
10		Virginia	5	F									
11		Leila	3	F									
12	285	Wm. Watts	31	M		Engineer Steam Mill		50					
13		Luzia	30	F		Commissary							
14		John	18	M									
15		James	16	M		Severing							
16		Mary	12	F									
17	286	Wyatt Disting	32	M		Rob. Colonel		100					
18		Anna	31	F		Commissary							
19		Gilbert	9	M									
20		Israel	7	M									
21		William	5	M									
22		Elizabeth	5	F									
23		Amey	3	F									
24		Elther	1	F									
25	287	William Holmes	26	M		Farmer		100					
26		Franklin	55	M		Farmer							
27		Polly	22	F									
28		William	12	M									
29		Emilia	6	F									
30		Francis E.	2	M									
31	288	John Holmes	28	M		Farmer	200	300					
32		Caroline	17	F		Commissary							
33		Emeline	8	F									
34		Mary	11	F									
35		Eliza	1	F									
36	289	Sam. Stevens	35	M		Farmer	1000	5000					
37		Smith	27	M		Commissary							
38		Abner J.	11	M									
39		William C.	7	M									
40		Ann	10	F									
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Sumner State

of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860.

W. Stewart Asst Marshal

Post Office Sumner

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John C. a	30	M					A C				
259	259	Loshua Liles	56	M		Farmer	300	300					
3		Frances a	55	F		Spinster							
4		Cornelius a	70	M		Boys laborer							
5		John C. a	19	M									
270	270	William Moser	37	M		Farmer	1000	1000					
7		Lysia a	30	F		Domestic							
8		Jason a	11	M									
9		Jane a	9	F									
10		Franklin a	7	M									
11		Eleanor a	5	F									
12		Mary a	3	F									
13		Isabella a	1	F									
14		James M. a	70	M									
291	291	Joseph Haynes	36	M		Farmer	200	300					
16		Margaret a	30	F		Spinster							
17		Mary Ann a	11	F									
18		Barrett H. a	8	M									
19		James M. a	6	M									
20		George a	5	M									
21		Louisa a	2	F									
292	292	Levi Lehman	28	M		Farmer	1500	1200					
23		Quentin a	24	F		Domestic							
24		William M. a	9	M									
25		Maria a	7	F									
26		George a	5	M									
27		John M. a	2	M									
28		William C. Little	12	F		Spinster							
29		John Helms	24	M		Boys laborer							
293	293	H. J. Helms	43	M		Farmer	2000	2000					
31		Isabella a	55	F		Domestic							
32		Isabella a	20	F									
33		Elbert a	18	M		Boys laborer							
34		Levin a	16	M									
35		Israh a	13	F									
36		Franklin a	11	M									
37		Maria C. a	7	F									
38		William C. a	2	M									
294	294	Arch. McLesky	63	M		Farmer	800	200					
40		Eliza a	43	F		Domestic							
<div>No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 1 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —</div>													
5800 5500										No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hyatt State 35

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860.

Post Office Morris

W. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1		Martha	28	F		Domestic 120		500	NC				
2		James	21	M		Black in Store							
3		Martha	17	F		Domestic 100							
4		George	16	M		" "							
5		Laura	14	F									
6		Mary	12	F									
7		Sarah	9	F									
8		Amanda	7	F									
9	295	John Sams	35	M		Farmer	600	2500					
10		Mary A	28	F		House							
11		Sandra	2	F									
12		Griffin	4	F									
13		William	1	M									
14	296	Acub Holms	42	M		Farmer	600	600					
15		Emaline	34	F		Spinster							
16		Charles D	18	M		Domestic 100							
17		Elizabeth	16	F		" "							
18		William	13	M									
19		Amanda	8	F									
20		Amber	6	F									
21		Dorcas	5	F									
22		Elcaner	4	F									
23		John	2	M									
24	297	Phillip Brown	21	M		Farmer		400					
25		Elizabeth	20	F		Domestic							
26		Isaac	12	M									
27	298	Thomas Lester	22	M		Farmer	500	300					
28		Rebecca Phillips	10	F		Domestic							
29	299	William Holmes	40	M		Farmer	500	1000					
30		Rebecca	14	F		Spinster							
31		Sarah E	14	F									
32		Matthys	13	M									
33		George M	11	M									
34		Martha	9	F									
35		Mary	7	F									
36		Isaac	5	M									
37		Cynthia	3	F									
38	300	Walker Holmes	40	M		Farmer	200	300					
39		Margaret	23	F		Spinster							
40		William M	3	M									

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2, 7, 5, 0, 1, 2, 8, 0, 0
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hyrum State

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *31* day of *July* 1860.

Post Office Manuel

Asst Marshal

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age	Sex	White, Colored, or Foreign Born.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1		Agnes	14	M						St. C.				
2		Susannah	13	F										
3		Maryann	10	F										
4		Rebecca	12	F										
5	311 311	Archibald Holmes	35	M		Farmer	500	500						
6		Martin	36	F		Spinster								
7		Marcella	3	F										
8		Harriet	3	F										
9		Amanda	12	F										
10		Julius Holmes	13	M										
11		Ernestine	12	F										
12		Mary	10	F										
13	302 302	John Medley	45	M		Farmer	5000	5000						
14		Annie	65	F		Laundress								
15	303 303	John Medley	19	M		Farmer		1700						
16		Charles	19	F		Spinster								
17		John	12	M										
18	304 304	John Medley	21	M		Farmer		1200						
19		Rebecca	14	F		Spinster								
20	305 305	John Deasby	33	M		Farmer	500	300						
21		Ally	18	F		Spinster								
22	306 306	Ally Purser	38	F		Spinster		100						
23		John	13	M										
24		Mildred	11	F										
25	307 307	Marion Holmes	31	M		Farmer		100						
26		Sarah	31	F		Spinster								
27		Elizabeth	10	F										
28		James	8	F										
29		Henry	16	M										
30		Thomas	11	M										
31		Lucinda	1	F										
32	308 308	Oliver Lickory	32	F		Bookkeeper				St. C.				
33		Elizabeth	15	F										
34		William	2	M						St. C.				
35	309 309	Walter W. Brown	15	M		Farmer	1150	1000						
36		Charles	33	F		Laundress								
37		William	21	M		Farmer								
38	310 310	John Phillips	39	M		Master Mechanic								
39		Rebecca	29	F		Spinster								
40		Thomas	8	M										
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,														
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														
														54
No. paupers, No. convicts,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of South Carolina enumerated by me, on the 31

day of July 1860.

in the County of Union

State

837

Post Office Marion

Ass't Marshal

419

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of location.	Family— numbered in the order of location.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary J.	7	F					NC				
2		Mary J.	6	F									
3		Vigorsworth	5	F									
4		Lampson	3	M									
5		Ellen J.	1	F									
6	311 311	Elias S. Hookup	45	M		Farmer &	500	500					
7		Elyzabeth	30	F		Seamstress							
8		Harriet J.	5	F									
9		Mary K.	3	F									
10	311 312	Jane Hookup	47	F		Seamstress	1500	500					
11		Mary E.	31	F									
12	313 313	Michael Colver	48	M		Farmer &	2000	2000					
13		Rebecca	46	F		Seamstress							
14		Alexander	19	M		Farmer & laborer							
15		Nancy	15	F		Seamstress							
16		Amanda	13	F									
17		William L.	7	M									
18		Harriet L.	7	F									
19		John R.	2	M									
20	314 314	Sullivan Holmes	48	M		Farmer &	3800	2500					
21		Israh	36	F		Spinster							
22		Annie	11	F									
23		Harvey	12	M									
24		Jane Griffin	8	F									
25		Florence Holmes	26	F		Spinster							
26	315 315	G. W. Holmes	46	M		Constable &	2100	2600					
27		J. E. Holmes	8	M									
28		William C.	5	M									
29	316 316	Hannah Butler	43	F		Spinster							
30		Mary J.	17	F									
31	317 317	Richard M. Hay	45	M		Farmer							
32		Richard	21	F		Spinster							
33	318 318	Richard Holmes	40	M		Farmer &	1000	1000					
34		John	22	M		Farmer & laborer							
35		Ramond H.	17	M									
36		James K.	13	M									
37		Joseph J.	9	M									
38		Lena M.	6	F									
39		William G.	4	M									
40		Calvin W.	3	M									
No. white males, 17			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,	No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 12			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,		No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Alameda State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Harriet*

Post Office

Mar 11

Decline house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	319	319	Solance Helms	19	M	Farmer		300	2500				
2			Nancy	19	F	Spinster							
3			James Helms	11	M								
4	320	320	James Helms	57	M	Butcher	800	1000					
5			Mariah	34	F	Domestic							
6			Margaret Helms	34	M	Domestic							
7			Margaret Helms	11	F								
8	321	321	Carroll Helms	21	M	Farmer	100	300					
9			Mary C	17	F	Spinster							
10			Carroll Helms	7	M								
11	322	322	Martha Helms	34	M	Farmer	500	300					
12	323	323	Samuel Helms	27	M	Farmer	250	300					
13			Sarah A	21	F	Spinster							
14			Amos A	3	M								
15			Mary R	1	F								
16	324	324	Levi Thomas	28	M	Farmer	250	300					
17			Martha	28	F	Spinster							
18			John C	2	M								
19			Joseph C	3	M								
20			Moses Helms	31	M	Domestic							
21	325	325	Henderson Helms	44	M	Blacksmith	700	1400					
22			Susannah	41	F	Spinster							
23			Solomon	17	M	Domestic							
24			Sarah	15	F	Spinster							
25			Amelia	13	F								
26			Mary	11	F								
27			Alexander	9	M								
28			Leander	7	M								
29			Gilbert	5	M								
30	326	326	Archibald Helms	23	M	Farmer		400					
31			Polly	22	F	Spinster							
32			Martina	3	F								
33			William R	2	M								
34			John	12	M								
35	327	327	Lampson Helms	35	M	Farmer	300	500					
36			Lucinda	34	F	Spinster							
37			Ludwig	17	M								
38			Joseph	11	F								
39			Samuel	8	M								
40			Mary	10	F								
No. white males, 7							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. paupers, 0
No. white females, 1							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of UnionState 841of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2day of August 1860.

Ass't Marshal

421

Post Office Monroe

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Sarah A	20	F	White	Domestic			100				
2		Martha M	18	F	White	"			"				
3		William A	15	M	White	Domestic			"				
4		Nancy L	11	F	White	"			"				
5		Cleaver A	2	F	White	"			"				
6		James H	12	M	White	"			"				
7	343	Michael Conwell	64	M	White	Farmer	100	700	"				
8		Jane	62	F	White	Domestic			"				
9	344	G. N. Filer	34	M	White	Farmer	1500	1000	"				
10		Caroline	25	F	White	Domestic			"				
11		Martine L	3	M	White	"			"				
12		John Ellij	2	M	White	"			"				
13		Margaret M	12	F	White	"			"				
14	345	William McCarty	56	M	White	Farmer		900	"				
15		Margaret	30	F	White	Domestic			"				
16		Mildred	28	F	White	"			"				
17		Milas	19	M	White	Domestic			"				
18		Samuel	17	M	White	"			"				
19		Thomas	15	M	White	"			"				
20		Garrett	7	M	White	"			"				
21		Cyrus	6	M	White	"			"				
22		Elizabeth	5	F	White	"			"				
23		Robert	3	M	White	"			"				
24	346	Israel Neergate	28	M	White	Farmer		500	"				
25		Jane M	18	F	White	Domestic			"				
26		Jack	30	F	White	"			"				
27	347	James F. Hill	25	M	White	Farmer		400	"				
28		Martha L	21	F	White	Domestic			"				
29		Francis M	3	F	White	"			"				
30		Mary J	1	F	White	"			"				
31	348	W. D. Leatherson	20	M	White	Farmer		300	"				
32		Jane M	19	F	White	Domestic			"				
33	349	Frederica Caldwell	49	F	White	Domestic	1000	1200	"				
34		Green	20	M	White	Teacher in school			"				
35		Catharine	17	F	White	Domestic			"				
36		Father Long	6	M	White	"			"				
37	350	Le D. Limmone	37	M	White	Farmer	300	6000	"				
38		Robert W	3	M	White	"			"				
39		William H	17	M	White	Domestic			"				
40	351	Hosea Mearl	55	M	White	Farmer		300	"				

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0
 No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0No. paupers, 0No. convicts, 0

6,130 2,600

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Missouri Stateof North Clinton enumerated by me, on the 2 day of August 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Merrol

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female; over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Amya "	31	F		Spinster			Mo				
2	352 352	Heran Oliver	24	M		Farmer &	500	200		/			
3		Mary E "	19	F		Seamstress							
4	353 353	Jamies H Tomlin	35	M		Farmer &	1000	1000					
5		Sarah E "	29	F		Seamstress							
6		Martha C "	17	F									
7		Mary J "	10	F									
8		Eugenia A "	6	F									
9		Infant "	12	M									
10	354 354	J H Henderson	43	M		Farmer &	250	1000					
11		Minerva "	39	F		Spinster							
12		William S P "	10	M									
13		James M "	6	M									
14		Joseph C "	4	M									
15		Elijah G "	2	F									
16		Katharine "	2	M									
17	355 355	J H Wright	39	M		Farmer &	1500	1800					
18		Fancy "	38	F		Spinster							
19		Mary C "	11	F									
20		Asiah M "	10	M									
21		William A "	9	M									
22		Betsy A J "	8	F									
23		Fancy C "	6	F									
24		Albert W "	14	M									
25		John H "	12	M									
26		Arch Mapp	7	M									
27	356 356	John F Puckman	36	M		Farmer &	500	750					
28		Rachael "	28	F		Spinster							
29		Jan "	11	F									
30		Permiba "	7	F									
31		Margaret "	6	F									
32	357 357	William E Clontz	26	M		Farmer &	250	600					
33		Sarah E "	26	F		Spinster							
34		William W "	2	M									
35		Isaac W "	12	M									
36	358 358	John Artwell	43	M		Farmer		1400					
37		Caroline "	41	F		Spinster							
38		Berlora A "	17	F									
39		John L "	13	M									
40		William S "	12	M									
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
							4312	5750			No. idiots, _____	No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____

422

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Alameda State

of *Salicetum* enumerated by me, on the

day of August 1860.

Post Office *Muscat*

[Signature] Asst Marshal

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wayne State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2 day of August 1860.

Post Office *Cabannes*

Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			3	Age.	Sex.		White, black, or color.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1			James	21	M		Farmer			Ala					
2	383	383	John A Russell	31	M		Farmer	2000	1000	"					
3			Samantha	24	F		Seamster			"					
4			G N	10	M					"					
5			Mary J	5	F					"					
6			Concergent	5	F					"					
7			Dorcy A	1	F					"					
8	384	384	Harriet McCall	48	M		Farmer		700	"					
9			David M	22	M		"			"					
10			William	20	M		"			"					
11			Pudence	16	F		Seamster			"					
12			Mary	15	F					"					
13			Francis	11	F					"					
14			John	8	M					"					
15			Hannah	6	F					"					
16	385	385	Paul L Harr	43	M		Farmer	800	600	"					
17			Agnes E	33	F		Seamster			"					
18			Margaret J	11	F					"					
19			John C	8	M					"					
20			Eliza A	5	F					"					
21			Mertina	3	F					"					
22			Infant	2	F					"					
23	386	386	James Bell	59	M		Farmer		1500	"					
24			Mary	53	F		Spinster			"					
25			Edward J	15	M		Farmer			"					
26			Marshall M	11	M					"					
27			Sarah A Selas	7	F					"					
28	387	387	James Benton	49	M		Farmer	200	2000	"					
29			Martha	43	F		Seamster			"					
30	388	388	J Manti Benton	21	M				200	"					
31			Temple S	16	F					"					
32			Floriana M	1	F					"					
33	389	389	R S McCall	47	M		Farmer		500	"					
34			Sarah	47	F		Seamster			"					
35			Robert M	19	M		Farmer			"					
36			Catherine C	17	F		Seamster			"					
37			Amie C	15	F		Farmer			"					
38			Lucy B	13	F					"					
39			Harriet	11	M					"					
40			John A	9	M					"					
No. white males, 1 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1600 3000 No. white females, 2 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,															

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *2* day of *August* 1860.

in the County of *Union*

State *847*

Post Office *Celover*

424

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		<i>Margaret A & a</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>24 6</i>				
<i>390</i>	<i>390</i>	<i>M J Doyle</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer V</i>		<i>350</i>					
		<i>Bertola A a</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Spinster</i>							
		<i>Henry H a</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>									
<i>391</i>	<i>391</i>	<i>A H Connell</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer V</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>25000</i>					
		<i>Margaret M a</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Housewife</i>							
		<i>Alexander M a</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer V</i>							
		<i>Amanda J Hansen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Housewife</i>							
<i>392</i>	<i>392</i>	<i>Samuel Helms</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer V</i>		<i>100</i>					
		<i>Margaret a</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Spinster</i>							
		<i>Elizabeth A a</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Albert a</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>min laborer</i>							
		<i>Solomon a</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Emaline a</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>									
<i>393</i>	<i>393</i>	<i>B G Jones</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>clergy M & Church</i>		<i>1200</i>					
		<i>P A a</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Housewife</i>							
		<i>Mary E a</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Emily C a</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Joseph T a</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Walter G a</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>									
<i>394</i>	<i>394</i>	<i>Parling Brown</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer V</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>1200</i>					
		<i>Ferdig a</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Housewife</i>							
		<i>George H a</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>L C a</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Lucy J Brown</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Servant</i>							
<i>395</i>	<i>395</i>	<i>Deak E Helms</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer V</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>800</i>					
		<i>Louisa a</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Spinster</i>							
		<i>Annie a</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Joseph a</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Leander a</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Monica a</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Amber a</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Emmal a</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
<i>396</i>	<i>396</i>	<i>A D Hasley</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer V</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>500</i>					
		<i>Horrey a</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Emeline Simpson</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Servant</i>							
<i>397</i>	<i>397</i>	<i>John Ross</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer V</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>1600</i>					
		<i>Mary A a</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Housewife</i>							
		<i>Elizabeth a</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Leander a</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>									
							5,560 3,750						
No. white males, <i>75</i>									No. idiotic, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. paupers, _____				
No. foreign born, _____									No. convicts, _____				
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													
No. white females, <i>17</i>													
No. colored females, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Upson State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

day of *August* 1860.

Post Office Monroe

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Prucella	4	F				St. C.					
			John	2	M									
395	398		Hugh B. Craig	62	M	Farmer	1525	581						
			John	65	M	Farmer								
399	399		Robert Mann	34	M	Constable	1000	2000						
			George J.	34	F	Domestic								
			John	6	F									
			John	5	M									
			James	44	M									
			Sarah J.	2	F									
			William	72	M									
			Catharine Gibson	18	F	Farmer								
			Samuel Mann	65	M	Farmer								
400	400		George A. Long	44	M	Farmer	1500	2500						
			Benny	35	M	Domestic								
			John H.	23	M	Common School Teacher								
			William	21	M	Common School Teacher								
			Samuel	24	M									
			George A.	18	M									
			Wm M.	16	M									
			W. J.	15	M									
			Levi	13	F									
			Charles E.	12	M									
			John R.	10	M									
			Adam M.	9	M									
			Mary C.	8	F									
			J. N.	6	M									
			Rebecca L.	11	F									
			W. C.	2	M									
			W. J. J.	52	F									
401	401		James B. Long	30	M	Farmer	1000	2000						
			Hannah	29	F	Domestic								
			Morgan E.	8	F									
			Nathaniel	6	M									
			Francis L.	4	F									
			Leah	3	F									
			Isaac G. Galt	13	M									
402	402		Salathiel Melius	19	M	Farmer	500	1050						
			Prucella	19	F	Domestic								
403	403		Isaac B. Long	27	M	Farmer	500	800						
No. white males, <u>14</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> No. idiots, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u>														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Asst Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation	Family number in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Richard M	15	M		Domestic			MD				
2		John A	14	M									
3		Charles	11	M									
4		Elizabeth	7	F									
5		Alfred A	5	M									
6	111	John C Price	24	M		Farmer		200					
7		Mary	19	F		Spinster							
8	112	Katharine Hagwood	64	F		Domestic	600	600					
9		Emeline	30	F									
10		Margaret	23	F									
11		James F	5	M									
12	113	James Moore	40	M		Farmer	200	600					
13		Katharine	33	F		Spinster							
14		Hannah	12	F									
15		Leah J	10	F									
16		David	4	M									
17		Nancy	6	F									
18		Sarah	11	F									
19		Eugene	3	M									
20		Infant	12	M									
21	114	James McGurt	48	M		Miner		100					
22		Mary E	34	F		Domestic							
23		Henrietta	16	M		Marine laborer							
24		Hugh	14	M									
25		Mary E	12	F									
26		John	10	M									
27		David	8	M									
28		Lucinda	6	F									
29		Henry	11	M									
30		Isaac	12	M									
31		Henderson Morgan	21	M		Miner							
32	115	Isaac Reinger	42	M		Farmer	1000	1200					
33		Maria	39	F		Domestic							
34		Eliza	15	F									
35		Mary A	13	F									
36		Edi	11	M									
37		Hannah	8	F									
38		Maria	6	F									
39		Martha	3	F									
40	116	William Hudson	50	M		Farmer	1200	1200					
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 5,575 20,100 No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

18 w
102

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State 85

SCHEDULE C—Free Animals
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Monroe*

426

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Quinn Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mineral

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	421	William Lyman	48	M.	W.	Miner	1000	1000	Pa				
2		Elizabeth	40	F.	W.	Seamstress							
3		Mary J.	21	F.	W.								
4		William J.	18	M.	W.	Farmer							
5		Mary J.	16	F.	W.								
6		John H.	15	M.	W.								
7		Joe H.	13	M.	W.								
8		Mary C.	11	F.	W.								
9		Robert H.	9	M.	W.								
10		James J.	6	M.	W.								
11		Andrew J.	4	M.	W.								
12		Andrew J.	1	F.	W.								
13	422	Joseph Foster	57	M.	W.	Farmer	250	500					
14		Margaret	44	F.	W.	Domestic							
15		Andrew J.	18	M.	W.	Farmer							
16		John H.	17	M.	W.	Domestic							
17		Richard	10	F.	W.								
18		Jonathan J.	7	M.	W.								
19		Eugene	7	F.	W.								
20	423	William Gordon	55	F.	W.	Seamstress	500	550					
21		Maria	39	F.	W.		250						
22	424	John H. Smith	55	M.	W.	Farmer							
23		John	25	M.	W.	Seamstress							
24		Mary C.	7	F.	W.								
25		James J.	6	M.	W.								
26		Joe	5	M.	W.								
27		Joseph M.	4	M.	W.								
28	425	Polley Smith	43	F.	W.	Seamstress	50	50					
29		Richard	28	F.	W.								
30		James	26	M.	W.	Farmer							
31		Mary C.	24	F.	W.	Seamstress							
32		Andrew J.	21	M.	W.	Farmer							
33	426	J. H. Stone	23	M.	W.	Farmer	200	400					
34	427	Elizabeth Clark	38	F.	W.	Seamstress	100	200					
35		Andrew J.	18	M.	W.	Farmer							
36		Mary C.	14	F.	W.								
37	428	A. J. Clark	37	M.	W.	Teacher							
38		Sarah	26	F.	W.	Domestic							
39		William C.	4	M.	W.								
40		Henry M.	3	M.	W.								
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

3,550 7400

20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the

day of August 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Thurs

427

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

Page No. 58

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

8th day of August 1860.

W. M. Shaw Ass't Marshal

Post Office Muskeget

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1		<u>Agnes</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>16</u>				
2		<u>Calhoun</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>1</u>							
3		<u>Thomas M</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Domestic</u>							
4		<u>James</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>1</u>							
5		<u>Mary M</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Domestic</u>							
6		<u>Susanah</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>								
7	<u>442</u>	<u>William C. Roper</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Mechanic</u>							
8		<u>Martha</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>								
9		<u>Polly A</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>								
10		<u>Sam M</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>								
11	<u>443</u>	<u>Joseph M. M. M.</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1000</u>	<u>2500</u>					
12		<u>Sarah</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Domestic</u>							
13		<u>Maria</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Farmer</u>							
14		<u>Sam</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Farmer</u>							
15		<u>Sarah D</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Domestic</u>							
16		<u>Mary</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>1</u>							
17	<u>444</u>	<u>Robert G. Howe</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>1500</u>					
18		<u>Margaret</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Domestic</u>							
19		<u>Joseph M</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>								
20		<u>William H</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>								
21		<u>Thomas S</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>								
22		<u>John A</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>								
23		<u>Leah</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>								
24		<u>Rebecca</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>								
25		<u>Sam H</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>								
26	<u>445</u>	<u>Marion Chapman</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>1200</u>					
27		<u>Sarah</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Domestic</u>							
28		<u>George</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Domestic</u>							
29		<u>Henry</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>1</u>							
30		<u>Morland</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>1</u>							
31		<u>Mark</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>								
32		<u>Mary S</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>								
33		<u>Margent</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>								
34		<u>Eli</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>								
35		<u>Sarah E</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>								
36	<u>446</u>	<u>George Howe</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1500</u>	<u>5000</u>					
37		<u>Miriam S</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Domestic</u>							
38		<u>Sarah S</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>1</u>							
39		<u>Walter M</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>								
40		<u>Nancy S</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>White</u>								
							No. white males, <u>20</u>		No. colored males, <u>0</u>		No. foreign born, <u>0</u>		No. blind, <u>0</u>
							No. white females, <u>20</u>		No. colored females, <u>0</u>		No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u>		No. insane, <u>0</u>
							No. paupers, <u>0</u>		No. idiots, <u>0</u>		No. convicts, <u>0</u>		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1860.

in the County of Wayne

Asst. Marshal

Post Office Monroe

428

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									NC					
1			Elizabeth	44	F									
2			William H	2	M									
3			Infant	12	M									
4	147	147	Cole Drury	19	M		Farmer	100						
5			Sarah	44	F		Domestic							
6			Robert	26	M		Farmer							
7			Andrew	17	M									
8			Nancy	13	F									
9			Sarah	7	F									
10	148	448	William C Monroe	35	M		Master Mechanic	2500	500					
11			Susannah M	31	F		Domestic							
12			James H	8	F									
13			William B	6	M									
14			Agnes H	11	F									
15	149	149	Sam ^l Adams	50	M		Farmer	250	1100					
16			Sarah	37	F		Domestic							
17			Sam ^l Adams	17	M		Farmer							
18			William	15	M									
19			Joseph	11	M									
20			Sarah	4	F									
21			Stannish	7	F									
22			Rebecca Miller	35	F		Farmer							
23	150	450	J C Sanders	20	M		Farmer	500		NC				
24			Mary	9	F		Domestic							
25			Alfred S	1	F									
26	151	451	James Lukens	22	M		Farmer	100						
27			Emeline	28	F		Domestic							
28	152	452	Rene Horne	66	M		Farmer	2400	1000					
29			Nancy	24	F		Domestic							
30			Emily	19	F									
31			Mary C	18	F									
32	153	453	William Handley	31	M		Mason	200						
33			Sarah	23	F		Domestic							
34			James H	2	M									
35			Perk C	12	F									
36	154	454	John Clarks	41	M		Farmer	500						
37			Sarah	41	F		Domestic							
38			William M	19	M		Farmer							
39			James H	17	M									
40			Henry C	5	F									
							5,250 1790							
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,					
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,					
									No. idiotic,					
									No. paupers,					
									No. convicts,					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of San Francisco State

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the

7th day of August 1860.

Post Office *Muscul*

Asst Marshal

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union

State 857

of

enumerated by me, on the

10th

day of August 1860.

Asst Marshal

429

Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Prisoners, paupers, or convicts.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		John L. "	21 M			Farmer			NY				
2		Arch ^d M. "	13 M										
3		Franklin M. "	7 M										
4		William J. "	8 M										
5		Martha H. "	6 F										
6	1462	William H. "	31 M			Farmer	1200	1100					
7		Mary A. "	32 F			Domestic							
8		Martha C. "	18 F										
9		Cyrus H. "	11 M										
10		Mary C. "	2 F										
11	1463	George D. Wolf	45 M			Farmer	1000	3800					
12		Sarah "	45 F			Domestic							
13		Rebecca C. "	21 F										
14		Martha "	11 F										
15		William J. "	17 M			Farmer							
16		George A. "	11 M										
17		James A. "	4 M										
18		Jacob L. "	3 M										
19		Elizabeth B. "	85 F			Domestic							
20	1464	Solier K. "	69 M			Farmer		400					
21		Margaret "	30 F			Domestic							
22		Polly "	23 F										
23		James "	21 M			Mechanic							
24		Sarah "	17 F			Domestic							
25		Jacob "	13 M										
26		Martha "	10 F										
27	1465	Thomas M. "	85 M			Farmer	5000	25000					
28		Elizabeth "	64 F			Domestic							
29		Andrew D. "	56 M			Farmer		600					
30	1466	Michael P. "	46 M			Farmer							
31		Maria R. "	45 F			Domestic							
32		James "	22 M			Farmer							
33		Sarah "	20 F										
34		Polly "	18 F			Domestic							
35		John J. "	16 M			Farmer							
36		Monica G. "	25 F			Domestic							
37	1467	Cyrus S. "	30 M			Mechanic	400	1200					
38		Caroline "	26 F			Domestic							
39		Andrew "	3 M										
40		Martha "	2 F										

No. white males, 17

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females, 18

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Alameda State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August 1860.

Post Office *Mourel*

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		3	Age.	Sex.	Color.	7	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14
			Cabini Houbey	13	M					N.C.				
			Joseph Tucker	21	M		Merchant			"				
			Elizabeth Shivers	18	F		Domestic			"				
448	448		William J. Higley	23	M		Farmer	300	450	"				
			Hazelline J "	24	F		Domestic			"				
			Bessy F. "	1	M					"				
449	449		G. D. Hemmings	52	M		Farmer	1500	6000	"				
			Sabatha "	42	F		Domestic			"				
			Jamison W. "	23	M		Farmer			"				
			Lavi M. "	21	M		"			"				
			Mary C. "	17	F		Domestic			"				
			Ruth J. "	15	F		"			"				
			John R. "	13	M					"				
			Nancy "	11	F					"				
			Isaac A. "	9	M					"				
			Daphne "	6	M					"				
			Elizabeth "	4	F					"				
			Infant "	12	M					"				
450	450		William G. Buckner	39	M		Farmer	2000	2000	"				
			Nancy J. "	22	F		Domestic			N.C.				
			Henry A. "	2	M					N.C.				
			Sarah W. "	5	F					"				
			William R. "	1	M					"				
451	451		Adam Wolf	51	M		Farmer	400	600	"				
			Martha "	50	F		Domestic			"				
			William C. "	26	M		Miller Mason			"				
			Annie A. "	23	F		Domestic			"				
			Samuel S. "	10	M					"				
			Elizabeth J. Truman	27	F		Domestic			"				
			Nancy V. "	19	F					"				
452	452		William H. Croft	26	M		Miner		100	Germany				
			Mary C. "	17	F		Domestic			N.C.				
453	453		William Irby	26	M		Farmer	300	3800	"				
			Menerva "	11	F					"				
454	454		Joseph Adams	45	M		Farmer	1200	4300	"				
			Hannah "	40	F		Laundress			"				
			Eli "	21	M		Woollen Weaver	150	140	"				
			Morrie S. "	18	F		Domestic			"				
			Joseph S. "	8	M					"				
			Emily H. "	1	F					"				

No. white males, 2 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 150
 No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

State 85-9

day of August 1860.

Post Office *Merrill*

Post Office Manual.

		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.		Age.	Sex.	Color, Black or white.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	475	A. J. Porter	44	M		Mechanic,		150	N.C.				
2		Susannah H.	22	F		Seamstress			"				
3		William H.	32	M					"				
4	476	Adrian J. Shannon	29	M		Farmer	1000	1500	"	/			
5		Elizabeth J.	25	F		Domestic			"	/			
6		Mercia E. Harsh	13	F									
7	477	James B. Lee	41	M		Physician	500	1500	Virginia				
8		G. P. "	48	F		Seamstress			N.C.				
9		Mary "	34	F		"							
10		Margaret "	24	F		"							
11		Jane D. "	22	F		"					/		
12		Bertie "	13	F							/		
13		Virginia "	10	F							/		
14		Elizabeth C.	7	F									
15	478	Murphy Henry	30	M		Potter	110	300				/	
16		Elizabeth "	30	F		Seamstress						/	
17	479	Theresa Vincent	31	M		Farmer	1100	1500				/	
18		Mary "	40	F		Seamstress						/	
19		Elizabeth Slack	23	F		Domestic						/	
20	480	Fred Holden	49	M		Rail laborer		100					
21		Angeline "	40	F		Domestic						/	
22		Elizabeth "	15	F		"						/	
23		Ann G. "	13	F								/	
24		Polly J. "	10	F								/	
25		Caroline "	7	F								/	
26		Washington S.	5	M								/	
27		Roxanna "	4	F								/	
28		Coleman "	3	M								/	
29	481	Antony Brown	35	M		Farmer		150				/	
30		Mertha "	27	F		Seamstress						/	
31		Susannah "	15	F		"						/	
32		Elizabeth "	13	F								/	
33		Nelson "	12	M								/	
34		Arch "	10	M								/	
35		Bryant "	4	M								/	
36		John "	3	M								/	
37	482	Michael Yorkmogh	42	M		Bar tender	60	300				/	
38		Lucy "	40	F		Domestic						/	
39		Elizabeth "	33	F		"						/	
40		Zachariah "	16	M		Common school teacher						/	
No. white males, 16						No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 24						No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Sumner State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860.

Post Office Monroe

Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Leige J. "	22	M	White	Farmer			Or C.				
2	1852 1852	Dubois & Bell	30	M	White	Farmer	550	2000					
3		Mary "	30	F	White								
4		Ann "	5	F	White								
5		William D. "	4	M	White								
6		John W. A. "	2	M	White								
7		James R. "	8	M	White								
8	1854 1854	James M. Rogers	38	M	White	Farmer	800	4000					
9		Nancy C. "	34	F	White	Seamstress							
10		Margit "	6	F	White								
11		Isaac G. "	5	M	White								
12		James P. "	4	M	White								
13		Francis "	4	F	White								
14	1855 1855	Ann Bell	37	F	White	Farmer							
15		Margaret "	17	F	White	Seamstress							
16		William "	10	M	White								
17		Alfred "	6	M	White								
18	1856 1856	J. W. Bell	35	M	White	Farmer	800	1000					
19		Theresa "	23	F	White	Seamstress							
20		John C. "	7	M	White								
21		John R. "	6	M	White								
22		Franklin "	3	M	White								
23		Isaac "	2	M	White								
24	1857 1857	Mary Bell	30	F	White	Farmer	1450	2000					
25		Doctor B. "	21	M	White	Farmer							
26		Martha C. "	19	F	White	Farmer							
27		Harriet C. "	17	F	White								
28		Isaac E. "	14	M	White								
29		Mary E. "	12	F	White								
30		Nancy F. "	10	F	White								
31		Margaret "	10	F	White								
32		Isaac G. "	8	F	White								
33	1858 1858	John Brown	23	M	White	Farmer	400	750					
34		Isaac "	31	F	White	Seamstress							
35	1859 1859	Jonathan Brown	57	M	White	Farmer	700	1270					
36		Mary "	57	F	White	Seamstress							
37		William "	21	M	White	Farmer							
38		Heran "	19	M	White								
39		Isaac "	17	M	White								
40		Morgan "	15	M	White								

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11700 1120
 No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

861

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office (M) Murrell

431

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14	
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate						
1	490	490	Shirley Pusley	46	M	Free Coloured	✓	600	100	N.C.				1
2			Sarah	45	F	Spunk								2
3			Elisabeth	37	F	"								3
4			Anna	33	F	"								4
5			Adelung	31	F	"								5
6	491	491	Ellen Brown	26	M	Free Coloured	✓	300	600	"				6
7			Sarah	24	F	Seamstress	✓							7
8			Thomas M.	6	M									8
9			Samson	5	F									9
10			Mary A.	72	F									10
11	492	492	Colman D. Helms	57	M	Free Coloured	✓	1000	1600	"				11
12			Isabella	32	F	Seamstress	✓							12
13			Israel D.	15	M	Free Coloured	✓							13
14			Isaac E.	13	M									14
15			Mary J.	10	F									15
16			Melissa C.	5	F									16
17			Isabella C.	2	F									17
18	493	493	Wesley Daffin	34	M	Free Coloured	✓	300						18
19			Caroline	34	F	Spunk								19
20			Hope A.	12	F									20
21			William A.	11	M									21
22			Herano	8	M									22
23			Nancy E.	1	F									23
24	494	494	Melinda Brooks	28	F	Seamstress		100						24
25			Amanda A.	3	F									25
26			James J. & M.	12	F									26
27	495	495	Joseph Brown	25	M	Free Coloured	✓	475						27
28			Elizabeth	25	F	Spunk								28
29			Martha A.	4	F									29
30			Mary A.	2	F									30
31	496	496	Charles Moser	26	M	Free Coloured	✓	600	500					31
32			Jennema	25	F	Seamstress								32
33			Robert	4	M									33
34			Emeline	3	F									34
35			John	12	M									35
36	497	497	Alvin Jourdun	16	M	Mechanic	✓	250	750	S.C.				36
37			Susannah	32	F	Spunk								37
38			Mary C.	13	F									38
39			Marquise	11	F									39
40			John	16	M									40

No. white males,

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. white females,

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. idiots,

No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Alameda State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860.

Post Office Manual

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Colored, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lusannah J.	7	F					Ala.				
		Rebecca M.	11	F					"				
		Percy W.	1	M					"				
198	198	Martha L. Green	39	F		Seamstress	300	350	"			/	
		Francis M.	10	M					"			/	
		Mary J.	2	F					"				
199	199	James O. Thomas	25	M		Farmer	400	250	"			/	
		Aulia "	18	F		Spinster			"			/	
511	511	William G. Estor	34	M		Farmer		740	"				
		Mary "	42	F		Spinster			"				
		Robert T. "	14	M					"			/	
		William "	11	M					"			/	
		John G. S. "	8	M					"			/	
		Messaline "	6	F					"			/	
		Henry J. "	4	M					"				
		Nancy C. "	1	F					"				
511	511	Robert L. Blunt	49	M		Farmer	200	2000	"				
		Elizabeth "	49	F		Seamstress			"				
512	512	Stephen Bell	56	M		Farmer	350	1200	"				
		Oliver J. "	26	F		Seamstress			"				
		Nancy "	18	F					"				
		Roxanna "	16	F					"				
		Emily "	13	F					"			/	
		John "	9	M					"			/	
513	513	Henry Godfrey	70	M		Farmer	600	500	"				
		Jane "	27	F		Seamstress			"				
		Joseph "	16	M					"				
514	514	Charles Higgins	35	M		Farmer	500	1200	"				
		Melinda "	26	F		Seamstress			"				
		John "	14	M					"			/	
		Priscilla "	12	M					"			/	
		Barrett "	10	M					"				
		Heuson "	8	M					"				
		Charles "	6	M					"				
		Sandra "	6	F					"				
		Louisa "	4	F					"				
		Ellen "	3	F					"				
515	515	Patella Godfrey	55	F		Seamstress		75	"			/	
		Lewis "	20	M		Farmer			"				
516	516	Sam'l. Stevens	24	M		Farmer			"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born,

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August 1860.

in the County of Union State

863

Post Office Walkersville

Asst. Marshal

432

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Leatherman	17	M		Domestic			200				
2	507 508	William Godfrey	37	M		Farmer	270	1500					
3		Elizabeth	33	F		Domestic							
4		Tabitha	16	F									
5		John Morgan	18	M		Domestic							
6	508 509	Andrew Galspey	50	M				50					
7		Polly	45	F		Domestic							
8	509 510	John A. Higgins	41	M		Farmer		600	50				
9		Elizabeth	41	F		Domestic							
10		Mary E.	17	F									
11		Peter	16	M		Domestic							
12		Rbecca	15	F		Domestic							
13		Susannah	14	F									
14		Martin	11	M									
15		Cornelia	2	F									
16	510 511	John S. Pridem	33	M		Farmer	500	1100	Georgia				
17		Maney	29	F		Domestic							
18		John	3	M									
19	511 512	Elizabeth McComb	37	F		Domestic		1000					
20		John	21	M									
21		Isabel	19	F									
22		Harvey	17	M		Domestic							
23		Margaret	15	F									
24		Mary	13	F									
25		Thomas	11	M									
26		Joseph	7	M									
27		Elcaner	7	F									
28		Sarah	5	F									
29	512 513	William Bean	48	M		Farmer	2000	2000					
30		Harvey	45	M		Domestic							
31		J. M. Menden	23	M		Domestic							
32		Elizabeth	16	F									
33		James	13	M									
34		William P.	10	M									
35		Jeff P.	7	M									
36	513 514	Andrew McEurt	35	M		Farmer		100					
37		Sally	40	F		Domestic							
38		William	10	M									
39		Elizabeth	6	F									
40		Ellen	5	F									

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. paupers, No. idiots, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Franklin

State 865

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1860.

W. H. Wood Asst. Marshal

Post Office Walthamville

433

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			1	2	3		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	512	513	J. J. Wilson	40	m	Mechanic	240	400	S. C.				
2			Elizabeth	36	f	Domestic			Vergina				
3			Nancy	13	f				S. C.				
4			Charles	16	m								
5			Vergina	8	f								
6			Martha	4	f								
7			Charlotte	1	f								
8	523	524	Gashen C. C.	27	m	Domestic		50	S. C.				
9			Isaac	21	m	Day labourer							
10			Mennera	19	f	Domestic							
11			Infant	3	f								
12	534	535	Joseph M. Duly	46	m	Farmer	90	1500					
13			Elizabeth	37	f	Domestic			S. C.				
14			Henry	15	m	Day labourer			S. C.				
15			Joseph	15	m								
16			Melissa	13	f								
17			Margaret	10	f								
18			Isaac	7	m								
19			Amanda	3	f								
20	525	526	Elijah Moore	55	m	Day labourer		25					
21			Anna	16	f	Domestic							
22			Jane	9	f								
23	536	537	George A. King	50	m	Farmer	400	700					
24			Tabitha Queen	45	f	Domestic							
25	547	548	Elizabet King	72	f	Domestic	200	300					
26			Elizabet	46	f								
27	538	539	Stephen King	35	m	Farmer	200	400					
28			Adeline	28	f	Domestic							
29			Elizabet Taylor	21	f								
30	549	550	James W. Therrill	24	m	Day labourer	400	100					
31			Nancy	23	f	Domestic							
32	530	531	Alvan J. Walter	60	m	Chair maker		100					
33			Elizabeth	40	f	Domestic							
34			Andrew	19	m	Day labourer							
35			John	17	m								
36			Tabitha	15	f	Domestic							
37			Nancy	10	f								
38			Alvan J.	12	m								
39			Thomas	14	m								
40			W. W. Daffner	25	m	Mechanic							

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1
 No. white females, 2 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1
 No. paupers, 1 No. convicted, 1

866

Page No. 70

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23 day of August 1860.Post Office NorfolkvilleW. H. H. H. H. Asst Marshal

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		George H. Price	31	M	White	Farmer	2000	1000	N.C.				
2		Margaret	36	F	White	Domestic							
3		Isaac C.	3	F	White								
4		Infant	1	M	White								
5	532	Samuel McCloskey	57	M	White	Farmer		500					
6		George	53	F	White	Domestic							
7		High	13	M	White								
8		Hannah	11	F	White								
9		Martha	51	F	White	Domestic							
10	533	Samuel McHanna	61	M	White	Farmer	500	700					
11		Nancy	61	F	White	Domestic							
12		David Adams	17	M	White	Farm laborer							
13		Nancy Long	24	M	White								Insane
14	534	Samuel Long	31	M	White	Farm laborer	100	50					
15		Sally	53	F	White	Domestic							
16		Sam	16	F	White								
17	535	William Smith	35	M	White	Farm laborer		50					
18		Polly	34	F	White	Domestic							
19	536	Samuel Green	29	M	White	Farm laborer		50					
20		Catharine	19	F	White	Domestic							
21	537	Isaac Gordon	27	M	White	Farmer		600					
22		Catharine	24	F	White	Domestic							
23		Mertha	24	F	White								
24		Susan	18	F	White								
25		William H.	16	M	White	Farm laborer							
26		John	13	M	White								
27	538	H. S. Foster	40	M	White	Farmer		300					
28		C. F.	39	F	White	Domestic							
29		Nancy	16	F	White								
30		William	8	M	White								
31		Mary	6	F	White								
32		Isaac	5	F	White								
33		Robert	1	M	White								
34	539	Isaac S. Crane	38	M	White	Colonel	200	10000	Elizabeth City, N.C.				
35		Lycia	38	F	White	Domestic							
36		James	13	M	White								
37		John	11	M	White								
38		Henry	9	F	White								
39		Ellis	7	M	White								
40		Rosa	6	M	White								
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						4,100 32,000							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Quincy State

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *23* day of *August* 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office Welfordville

434

Dwelling-house, or other real estate owned in the order of value.		People's names, in the order of value.		Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.															
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12			13			14	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Union State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August 1860.
Post Office Welfsville

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William T. a	14	M					St. Co.		/			1
2		Dana C. a	13	M							/			2
3		Samuel T. a	11	M							/			3
4		Thomas C. a	8	M							/			4
5	547 547	James H. Merriam	68	M		Farmer	5000	2500						5
6		Mary a	23	F		Seamstress								6
7		Elizabeth a	20	F										7
8	550 550	Mary Matthews	39	F		Domestic	1000	10.00						8
9		Elizabeth a	15	F							/			9
10		John M. a	13	M							/			10
11		Sarah a	11	F							/			11
12		James T. a	8	M							/			12
13		Margaret a	6	F							/			13
14		William T. a	4	M							/			14
15		Paul M. S. a	2	M							/			15
16	551 551	J. A. Cranshaw	34	M		Farmer	100	400						16
17		Elizabeth a	25	F		Domestic								17
18		John a	3	M										18
19	552 552	Alfred Perkins	48	M		Mechanic	50	200						19
20		Isabella a	40	F		Domestic								20
21		Mary J. a	21	F										21
22		Sarah a	19	F										22
23	553 553	Purby Harrell	50	M		Farmer		300						23
24		Elizabeth a	33	F		Domestic								24
25		Sarah a	24	F							/			25
26		Muba C. a	17	F							/			26
27		William a	14	M							/			27
28		James R. a	12	M							/			28
29		Mary S. a	13	F							/			29
30		Margaret C. a	12	F							/			30
31		Thomas M. a	11	M							/			31
32	554 554	Elizabeth Baker	65	F		Domestic		50						32
33		James a	20	M		Day laborer								33
34		Celia Ann a	14	F							/			34
35		Joyler a	12	M							/			35
36	555 555	William Morris	39	M		Day laborer		50						36
37		Elizabeth a	32	F		Domestic					/			37
38		Mary Ann a	11	F							/			38
39		Eliza J. a	8	F							/			39
40		Unat a	5	M							/			40
No. white _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____														

4,750 36,000

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State 69(of North Carolina) enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August, 1860.Post Office Waverly

435

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	556	John P. Morris	45	M	W	Free laborer		500	Pa. C.				
2		Isabella	38	F	W	Domestic							
3		James M.	17	M	W	Free laborer							
4		William	15	M	W			50					
5	557	Hestley Morris	29	M	W	Free laborer		50					
6		Margaret	33	F	W	Domestic							
7	558	Sam'l Chappel	50	M	W	Free laborer		50					
8		Elizabeth	38	F	W	Domestic							
9		Elizabeth	11	F	W								
10		Mary J.	6	F	W								
11		Alfred	12	M	W								
12	559	David Cranchan	50	M	W	Free laborer		50					
13		Ann	38	F	W	Domestic							
14	560	Eliska Mueher	50	M	W	Free laborer							
15		Mahala	44	F	W	Domestic							
16		Lazar	12	M	W								
17		Samuel	8	M	W								
18	561	Robert Mueher	27	M	W	Free laborer		100					
19		Louisa	17	F	W	Domestic							
20		James Jr.	7	M	W								
21	562	Le Morris	50	M	W	Free laborer		50					
22		Harvey	25	F	W	Domestic							
23		Samuel	7	M	W								
24		Robert	12	M	W								
25	563	Thomas Morris	51	M	W	Free laborer		200					
26		Harvey	40	F	W	Domestic							
27		Alexander	22	M	W	Free laborer							
28		John	20	M	W								
29		Henderson	14	M	W								
30	564	Walter M. Portes	56	M	W	Free laborer		1250 1000					
31		Ann	34	F	W	Domestic							
32		Thomas	3	M	W								
33		Mary E.	1	F	W								
34	565	John E. Varnock	36	M	W	Free laborer		1000 8000					
35		Elizabeth	29	F	W	Domestic							
36		Robert	6	M	W								
37		James E.	4	M	W								
38		Hester R.	2	F	W								
39		Josephine	12	F	W								
40	566	Eliska Mueher	47	M	W	Engineer Steam Mill		500 200					

No. white males,

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females,

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,

5,75 19,00

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of South Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23 day of August 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Indus and Stone*

Families numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Adley "	34	M		Farmer			24 1/2				
2		Eliza R "	17	M		Miller							
3		Mary J "	16	F									
4		Amanda C "	8	F									
5		Silas R "	6	M									
6		James R "	7	M									
7	547	Hugh A Gray	24	M		Farmer	2000	2200					
8		Jane M "	21	F		Farmer							
9		William T "	1	M									
10	548	Eliza Minder	53	M		Day laborer		25					
11		Mahala "	50	F		Farmer							
12		Sarah A "	31	M		Day laborer							
13		Jane "	22	F		Farmer							
14		Margaret "	19	F									
15		Lancy "	17	F									
16		William "	15	M		Day laborer							
17		Susan "	11	F									
18		Lenny "	9	M									
19	549	James Paxton	48	M		Mechanic		50					
20		Lizzie "	30	F		Farmer							
21		Sarah A "	15	M		Day laborer							
22		Minnie "	13	F									
23		Mary "	7	F									
24		Elizabeth "	5	F									
25		James M "	2	M									
26	550	Lu Morris	24	M		Day laborer		25					
27		Nancy "	20	F		Farmer							
28		John S "	3	M									
29		Robert "	1	M									
30	551	John M Morris	33	M		Day laborer		50					
31		Margaret "	19	F		Farmer							
32	552	Reuben Gordon	34	M		Day laborer		50					
33		Jane "	53	F		Farmer							
34		Catherine "	20	F									
35		Harriet "	18	F									
36		Margaret "	16	F									
37		John S "	14	M									
38		Rebecca "	12	F									
39		James "	40	M									
40		Samuel "	9	M									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 27 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write, 2													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State 871

of South Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office (Columbia)

436

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Chilton	7	M					10				
2		Frances	3	F									
3		Walter	1	M									
4	575 575	James Boye	70	M		Ray laborer		25					
5		John	55	F									Ben Island
6		Hugh	15	M		Ray laborer							
7		Mildred	11	F									
8	574 574	James Smith	41	M				30					
9		Clara	29	F		Laborer							
10		William	6	M									
11		Sarah	11	F									
12	576 576	Martin Harkis	60	M		Blacksmith	250	200					
13		Elizabeth	54	F		Laborer							
14		William	14	M		Ray laborer							
15		Sarah	16	F		Laborer							
16		George	13	F									
17	576 576	James Harkis	52	M		Farmer	600	800					
18		Sarah	22	F		Laborer							
19		William	3	M									
20		Sarah	7	F									
21	577 577	James Brown	24	M		Farmer		50					
22		Mary	21	F		Laborer							
23		Marion	11	M									
24		Elizabeth	10	F									
25		Mary	1	F									
26	578 578	J. M. Price	33	M		Farmer	1600	2000					
27		Sarah	24	F		Laborer							
28		Marion	11	F									
29		Anna	2	F									
30		Robertson Sunday	21	M		Farmer							
31	579 579	Jonathan Miller	47	M		Farmer		100					
32		Sarah	47	F		Laborer							
33		Mary	18	F									
34		Sarah	16	F									
35		Margaret	10	F									
36		John	7	M									
37		Martha	2	F									
38	580 580	Quathan H. Godwin	27	M		Farmer		100					
39		Nancy	23	F		Laborer							
40		Mary	1	F									
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1860.

Post Office *Weymouth*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age unable to read and write English.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			David M. "	5	M				N. C.					
			Joshua "	1	M				"					
381	381		Salathiel Harris	34	M	Miner	500	500	England Conn.					
			Harriet S. "	14	F	Domestic			N. C.					
			Jane "	16	F	"			"					
			J. A. Lewis	47	M	Miner			"					
382	382		Carrie Rhee	40	M	Miner	400	100	"					
			Oliver "	35	M	Domestic		100	"					
			David "	18	M	Miner			"					
			Thomas "	15	M	"			"					
			James "	14	M				"					
			Franklin "	11	M				"					
			Cecilia "	9	F				"					
			Julius "	7	M				"					
383	383		Barton Brown	35	M	Miner		50	"					
			Hally "	31	F	Domestic			"					
			Nancy "	34	F	"			"					
			Joseph "	22	M	Miner			"					
			John "	18	M	"			"					
			Polly A. "	16	F	Domestic			"					
			Henriat "	13	F				"					
			Sydney "	13	F				"				Blind	
384	384		John Thompson	74	M	Farmer	600	3000	"					
			Catherine "	74	F	Domestic			"					
			John "	28	M	Miner			"					
			Newton "	28	M	"			"					
			Merena "	25	F	Domestic			"					
385	385		J. M. Hind	35	M	Teacher Common School	1000	1200	"					
			Sarah "	34	F	Domestic			"					
			William "	14	M				"					
			Sarah Findley	37	F	"			"					
386	386		Elizabeth Price	65	F	Domestic	1000	10000	"					
			Joseph "	23	M	Farmer			"					
			Quay Brown	27	F	M	Sewing		"					
			John "	1	M	M			"					
387	387		Mildred Craig	40	F	Domestic	100	500	"					
			Hannah Findley	23	F	"			"					
388	388		Heranah Sigale	30	M	Miller		100	"					
			Mahala "	43	F	Domestic			"					
			Margaret "	14	F				"					
No. white males, 73 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,000 15,500														
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Sumner Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1860.Post Office Wetzelville

Asst Marshal

438

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Wm. S. S.	17	M	White	Miner			W. Va.				
2		Wm. S. S.	15	M	White	Miner			W. Va.				
3		Thos. S. S.	14	M	White	Miner			W. Va.				
4	617	Wm. S. S.	27	M	White	Miner	100	100	Hepworth, Tenn.				
5		Mary C. S.	18	F	White	Domestic			W. Va.				
6	618	Wm. S. S.	27	M	White	Miner	300	100					
7		Elizabeth C. S.	36	F	White	Domestic							
8	619	Wm. S. S.	36	M	White	Miner		200					
9		Cynthia S.	44	F	White	Domestic							
10		Wm. S. S.	44	M	White	Miner							
11		James P. S.	17	M	White	Miner							
12		Wm. S. S.	16	M	White	Miner							
13		Wm. S. S.	15	M	White	Miner							
14		Wm. S. S.	14	M	White	Miner							
15	620	Wm. S. S.	30	M	White	Miner		300					
16		Wm. S. S.	27	M	White	Miner							
17		Joseph C. S.	27	M	White	Miner							
18		Infant S.	10	M	White	Miner							
19	621	Wm. S. S.	44	M	White	Miner		50					
20		Wm. S. S.	26	M	White	Miner							
21		Wm. S. S.	17	M	White	Miner							
22		Wm. S. S.	15	M	White	Miner							
23		Wm. S. S.	13	M	White	Miner							
24		Wm. S. S.	11	M	White	Miner							
25		Wm. S. S.	9	M	White	Miner							
26		Wm. S. S.	6	M	White	Miner							
27		Wm. S. S.	3	M	White	Miner							
28		Wm. S. S.	2	M	White	Miner							
29	622	Peter S. S.	35	M	White	Miner		100					
30		Mary C. S.	36	F	White	Domestic							
31		Wm. S. S.	21	M	White	Miner							
32		Wm. S. S.	7	M	White	Miner							
33	623	Wm. S. S.	27	M	White	Miner		25					
34		Wm. S. S.	21	M	White	Miner							
35		Wm. S. S.	7	M	White	Miner							
36		Wm. S. S.	14	M	White	Miner							
37		Wm. S. S.	12	M	White	Miner							
38	624	Wm. S. S.	34	M	White	Miner		300					
39		Wm. S. S.	19	M	White	Miner							
40		Wm. S. S.	14	M	White	Miner							

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Upson State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August 1860.

Post Office *Walsby*

Ass't Marshal

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family		Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Mary E	2	F						N.C.				
615	W. A. Crumshaw	28	M			Mechanic		100					
	Mary	31	F			Domestic							
	Martha J	9	F										
616	J. W. Haffstickler	25	M			Blacksmith			New York				
	Penelope	16	F			Domestic			N.C.				
	Davis Haffstickler	31	M			Mechanic			New York				
617	Thos. Griffin	48	M			Mechanic	500	400	N.C.				
	Elizabeth	41	F			Domestic							
618	William Griffin	23	M			Farmer	500	75					
	Martha J	20	F			Domestic							
619	William Harmon	29	M			Mechanic		100					
	Martha	32	F			Domestic							
	Myron	7	F										
	Sarah	7	F										
	Assa E	16	M										
	Martha	1	M										
	Elizabeth Harmon	44	F			Domestic							
621	Walter Hargitt	37	M			Mechanic		50					
	Elizabeth	31	F			Domestic							
	Melissa J	16	F										
	Sarah E	15	F										
	Margaret J	7	F										
	Permelia	7	F										
	Joseph	3	M										
	Mary A	7	F										
622	Isaac H. Storm	31	M			Shoemaker		50					
	Margaret	27	F			Domestic							
	Mary	6	F										
	Sarah	6	M										
	Melira	4	F										
	Margaret J	9	F										
623	Bene Starnes	45	M			Farmer		50					
	Sydney	44	F			Domestic							
	William	19	M			Farmer							
	Jane	24	F			Domestic							
	Nathaniel	17	M			Farmer							
	Elizabeth	15	F										
	Fancy	13	F										
	Louisa	12	F										
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Sept. 1860.

Post Office Monroel

Asst. Marshal

439

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Judy	11	F					Alb				1
2		Alma	7	F									2
3		Polly	7	F									3
4		Calvin	5	M									4
5		James	2	M									5
6	623	West Thompson	25	M		Mechanic		50					6
7	624	Rebecca Bator	42	F		Taylor		50					7
8		Sarah E	18	F		Domestic							8
9		Margaret	16	F									9
10	625	Charles Cox	30	M		Farmer		100					10
11		Eliza	31	F		Domestic							11
12		Edgar	18	F									12
13		Isaac	16	M		Free laborer							13
14		John D	14	M									14
15		Augustus	8	M									15
16	626	Frederick	31	M		Tax Collector		25					16
17		Betsy	47	F		Domestic							17
18		William	21	M		Free laborer							18
19		Alex	19	M									19
20		Sally	18	F		Domestic							20
21		Rebecca	17	F									21
22		Nancy	13	F									22
23		Isabella	11	F									23
24		Moses	11	M									24
25		Jenny	4	F									25
26	627	Frederick	24	M		Shingle maker		50					26
27		Mary	24	F		Domestic							27
28		Alfred	6	F									28
29		Oliver	5	F									29
30		John	2	M									30
31	628	John Brown	32	M		Farmer		75					31
32		Amity	30	F									32
33		William	17	M									33
34		Andrew	12	M									34
35		William	10	M									35
36		Elizabeth	9	F									36
37		Martha	8	F									37
38		Lucinda	6	F									38
39		Christina	4	F									39
40		James	2	M									40

No. white males,

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females,

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860.

Post Office Marion

Matthew Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	629 629	Jack Maurer	30	M		Blacksmith			11 60				
2		Sally	27	F		Domestic							
3		Elizabeth	11	F									
4		William	1	M									
5	630 630	Maria Nesbit	40	F		Domestic	150	300					
6		James	19	M		Farmer							
7		Polly	9	F									
8		Margaret	7	F									
9	631 631	Voluntine Strass	57	M		Shingle maker		100					
10		Elizabeth	60	F		Domestic							
11	632 632	Calvin Williams	23	M		Wagon maker		100					
12		Sarah L	17	F		Domestic							
13	633 633	Philip Stry	21	M		Wagon maker		100					
14		Amanda	17	F		Domestic							
15		Sanford	30	M									
16	634 634	Charles House	210	M		Wagon maker		25					
17	635 635	Sally Osborne	51	F		Domestic	100	200					
18		Elizabet	35	F									
19	636 636	And Cindie	25	M		Farmer	2000	4000					
20		Elizabeth	45	F		Domestic							
21		James R	32	M		Farmer							
22		Andrew & John	19	F		Domestic							
23	637 637	John M. Swan	45	M		Mechanic							
24		Mary	41	F		Domestic							
25		Sarah J	16	F									
26		Calvin M	15	M		Wagon maker							
27		Matthew M	14	M									
28		Margaret J	11	F									
29		William R	7	M									
30		Richard R	6	M									
31		Wm M	3	F									
32		James M	2	M									
33	638 638	Lucia Mullis	35	F		Domestic		50					
34		John	18	M		Wagon maker							
35		Mary	16	F		Domestic							
36	639 639	William Henderson	35	M		Mill digger		100					
37		Elizabeth	30	F		Domestic							
38		John	13	M									
39		Storvough	11	M									
40		Mertha	9	F									

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Sumner State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Manual

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Margaret	32	F					N.C.				
647	647	William Sigab	61	M		Farmer	See	250	S.C.				
		Charity	61	F		Domestic			N.C.				
		Robertson	26	M		Farmer							
		Warren	17	M									
		Huldah	36	F		Domestic							
		Agnes	21	M		Farmer							
648	648	Andrew McLean	61	M		Farmer	100	See					
		Cynthia	65	F		Domestic							
		Elysiola	11	F									
		William	30	M		Farmer							
		Melvin	22	F		Domestic							
		Wm. Wharf	20	M		Farmer							
649	649	James J. Craig	40	M		Farmer		10					
		Rebecca	30	F		Domestic							
		Mildred	17	F									
		Susanah	15	F									
		Huldah	12	F									
		John	20	M									
		Hannah	5	F									
		Mary	1	F									
650	650	Franklin Rogers	35	M		Farmer	See	200					
651	651	Mary Rogers	33	F			See	1300					
		Elysiola	27	F		Domestic							
		John	7	M									
		Stacey	6	F									
		John	5	M									
		Simon	4	M									
		Elizabeth	2	F									
652	652	John Cornwell	74	M		Farmer	See	1200					
		Catharine	77	F		Domestic							
		Mary	53	F									
653	653	Edwin Cornwell	36	M		Farmer		See					
		Rebecca	28	F		Domestic							
		Hannah	1	F									
		Emeline	1	F									
654	654	John N. Cornwell	41	M		Farmer	175	455					
		Elysiola	31	F		Domestic							
		Mary	7	F									
		Margaret	6	F									

No. white males, 15

No. white females, 15

No. colored males, 0

No. colored females, 0

No. foreign born, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. blind, 0

No. insane, 0

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Union* State.

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *28th* day of *August* 1860.

Post Office *Marion*

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation	Family number— in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary J.	8	F					A.C.				
2		John H.	6	M									
3		A. Thomas	4	M									
4		Joseph H.	2	M									
5	663 663	Coleman Shelby	31	M		murder	200	200					
6		Martha	45	F		domestic							
7		Franklin	18	M		time laborer							
8		Marion	12	M									
9		Patterson	10	M									
10		Hampton	8	M									
11		William	4	M									
12	664 664	Alston Kiziah	25	M		time laborer		30				1	
13		Charlotte	21	F		domestic							
14		Edmund	4	M									
15		Mary J.	1	F									
16	665 665	Catherine Hazzell	32	M		time laborer		30					
17		Susan	25	F		domestic							
18		Isaac J.	25	M									
19	666 666	Walter Holmes	40	M		murder	100	200					
20		Phoebe	60	F		domestic							
21		Ann	35	F									
22		Julia	25	F									
23		William	25	M		time laborer							
24	667 667	Thomas Holmes	30	M		murder	300	400					
25		Elizabeth	25	F		domestic							
26		Sarah	8	F									
27		Marion	6	F									
28		Julia	5	F									
29		Anna Brown	4	F									
30	668 668	Reb Holmes	35	M		murder	300	400					
31		Eliza	35	F		domestic							
32	669 669	Sam Holmes	21	M		murder		30					
33		Mary	25	F		domestic							
34	670 670	Wm H. Scudder	30	M		murder	400	1200					
35		Martha	25	F		domestic							
36		Emeline	12	F									
37		Louisa	10	F									
38		William	8	M									
39		James H.	2	M									
40		Mahten	2	M									
No. white males, 1536							263		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 107									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. convicts, _____				
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of ~~the~~ enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860.

W. Stewart Asst Marshal

Post Office *Memoranda*

442

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of value on the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	671	William P. Butler	32	M		Farmer	700	400	N. C.				
2		Louisa	25	F		Domestic			"				
3		William	8	M					"				
4		Ellis	6	M					"				
5		Lusan	4	F					"				
6		Martha R.	1	F					"				
7	672	William L. Simpson	25	M		Farmer	1000	7200	"				
8		Lau	22	F		Domestic			"				
9		Alexander	3	M					"				
10		Isa L.	1	M					"				
11	673	Franklin Haywood	29	M		Farmer		600	"				
12		Abigail	17	F		Domestic			"				
13		Angeline P.	8	F					"				
14		Mary J.	5	F					"				
15		Elizabeth	3	F					"				
16	674	Calish W. Hartley	31	M		Farmer	186	1000	"				
17		Isabella	22	F		Domestic			"				
18		Calherine Mathey	7	F					"				
19	675	Davis Owens	30	M		Farm laborer		30	"				
20		Louisa	28	F		Domestic			"				
21		Martha E.	7	F					"				
22		John J.	3	M					"				
23	676	Andrew Horning	37	M		Farmer	2000	1800	"				
24		Permelia	44	F		Domestic			"				
25		John M.	13	M					"				
26		William J.	6	M					"				
27	677	Margaret Houston	21	F		Domestic	1500	7000	"				
28	678	Permelia Houston	38	F		Domestic		100	"				
29		Francis E.	10	F					"				
30	679	John Houston	25	M		Farmer	1000	2500	"				
31		Margaret	16	F		Domestic			"				
32		Elizabeth J. Atkins	3	F					"				
33	680	William Houston	28	M		Farmer	2500	13000	"				
34		B. J. Houston	34	M				8850	"				
35		C. F. Armfield	24	M			500	14000	"				
36		H. H. Jeter	17	M		Student		4500	"				
37		J. F. Armfield	19	M		Reading Law	500	14000	"				
38	681	Sarah Tucker	40	F		Domestic		50	"				
39		Mary	14	F					"				
40	682	Jacob Hanger	55	M		Farmer	150	300	"				
		No. white males,	23	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,	No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,
		No. white females,	21	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Grand State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860.

M. Stuart Asst Marshal

Post Office Stevens Mill

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Mary	15	f		Domestic							
2		Lucy	31	f									
3		Hannah	17	f									
4		Henry	13	m									
5		Martha	11	f									
6		Susan	8	f									
7	683 685	R. S. Hambrook	36	m		Farmer		300					
8		Susan	30	f		Domestic							
9		William J.	11	m									
10		Elizabeth	2	f									
11	684 684	James Hunter	38	m		Farmer	200	1600					
12		Lucy	33	f		Domestic							
13		Elizabeth	15	f									
14		Dorothy	6	m									
15		Franklin	4	m									
16		John	7	m									
17	685 685	James Haynes	29	m		Mechanic	400	900					
18		Eliza	25	f		Domestic							
19		Martha	7	f									
20		H. B.	1	m									
21		John	9	f									
22		William	7	f									
23		Robert Thompson	32	m		Domestic							
24	686 686	Alfred Hargrett	33	m		Farmer		200					
25		Susan	23	f		Domestic							
26		John	7	m									
27	687 687	John D. Harkley	28	m		Farmer	600	650					
28		Prudence	25	f		Domestic							
29		Mary E.	7	f									
30		Thomas	4	m									
31		James	3	m									
32	688 688	Samuel Gorder	57	m		Farmer	200	200					
33		Agnes	45	f		Domestic							
34		Eli	22	m		Farmer							
35		John	17	m									
36		Edmund	15	m									
37		Eli	13	m									
38		Elizabeth	11	f									
39		Levi	9	m									
40		Franklin	7	m									
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						3,200 7,650							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *29th* day of *August* 1860.in the County of *Lincoln*State *855*Post Office *Stevens Mill**W. M. Wood* Ass't Marshal

443

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	1
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Thos P	7	M									1
2	689	Elisabeth Sige	61	F		Domestic	800	2000					2
3		Lucia	18	F									3
4	690	William Esc	27	M		Miner		30					4
5		Martha	24	F		Domestic							5
6	691	Andrew Starnes	53	M		Farmer	700	1300					6
7		Eliza	27	F		Domestic							7
8		Robert	19	M		Miner							8
9		Harrell	18	M		Domestic							9
10		Mary	16	F									10
11		Esther	13	F									11
12		Isabel	10	F									12
13		Leticia	6	F									13
14		Margaret	4	F									14
15		Eliza R	3	F									15
16	692	John Yandolis	50	M		Master Mason		250					16
17		Patsy	15	F		Domestic							17
18		Prickney	15	M		Miner							18
19		Eliza	4	F									19
20	693	John Riddie	37	M		Miner		400					20
21		Rebecca	40	F		Domestic							21
22		William R	10	M									22
23	694	Henderson	39	M		Miner		400					23
24		Nancy	30	F		Domestic							24
25		William	14	M									25
26		Mary	8	F									26
27		Margaret	6	F									27
28		Elizabeth	11	F									28
29		Harrell	2	M									29
30	695	William Mann	27	M		Miner		50					30
31		Margaret	22	F		Domestic							31
32		George W	12	M									32
33	696	James Harnest	52	M		Miner		150					33
34		Elizabeth	33	F		Domestic							34
35		Isaac	25	M		Miner							35
36		William	21	M									36
37		John	16	M									37
38		Sam J	13	M									38
39		Sarah A	12	F		Domestic							39
40	697	John J. J. J.	26	M		Miner		350					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 15
 No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 450

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of San Diego State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1860.

Post Office *Stevens Mill*

Asst Marshal

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Arthur Hobbs	25	M		Farmer							
2		Ernest	17	M		Domestic							
3	678 678	Amos Heeney	35	M		Farmer	1200	1100					
4		Mary	27	F		Domestic							
5		Andrew	6	M									
6		Rufus	1	M									
7		Walter	3	M									
8		Eliza H	3	F									
9	679 679	Vinny Redden	45	F		Domestic		25					
10		John	18	M									
11		Mildred	16	F									
12		Calvin	12	M									
13		Servy	3	M									
14	700 700	William Rine	40	M		Team laborer		50					
15		Sarah B	31	F		Domestic							
16		Infant	15	M									
17	701 701	John J House	40	M		Farmer	400	450					
18		Elmira	35	F		Domestic							
19		John	18	M		Farmer							
20		Marion	13	M									
21		Mildred	10	F									
22		James Martin	35	M		Domestic							
23	702 702	Amelrose House	31	M		Farmer		400					
24		Margaret	20	F		Domestic							
25		Robert	9	M									
26	703 703	Susan Fignole	25	M		Domestic		50					
27		Mina	40	F									
28		Elizabeth	35	F									
29		Washington	18	M		Day laborer							
30		Pythony	16	M									
31		Sarah Ann	12	F									
32	704 704	Lee Sutherland	45	M		Carpenter	400	100					
33		Catherine	30	F		Domestic							
34		Elizabeth Forbes	30	F									
35		Isabella	3	F									
36		Infant	7 1/2	M									
37		Catherine Sutherland	14	F									
38		Emeline	12	F									
39		Narcus	10	M									
40		Saufero	8	M									

No. white males, 20No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. white females, 21No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

20003175

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860.

Post Office Shinn's Mill

in the County of Rowan State

M. Stuart Asst. Marshal

444

1	2	3	4		6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Color, { White, Black, Mulatto, Indian, or other.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	105	705	Eli. Hensley	46	M	Farmer	3500	3000	NC				
2			Mary	47	F	Domestic							
3			Mary M. Hensley	14	F								
4	706	706	Elizabeth Stevens	70	F	Domestic	150	50					
5	707	707	James M. Brown	57	M	Farmer	1000	1000					
6			Emily	31	F	Cooper							
7			George W. Hodge	21	M	Farmer							
8			Margaret Henry	7	F								
9	708	708	John Brown	58	M	Farmer	1000	600					
10			Elija	34	F	Domestic							
11			Adam H.	3	M								
12	709	709	Andrew H. Hensley	43	M	Farmer	500	2000					
13			Infelha	45	F	Domestic							
14			Sarah M. Rogers	18	F								
15			James M.	4	M								
16	710	710	Barney Barker	44	M	Farmer	200	450					
17			Charley	45	F	Domestic							
18			G. H.	20	M	Farmer							
19			William H.	18	M								
20			Eli C.	16	M								
21			Elijah C.	14	M								
22			Thomas J.	12	M								
23			Mary E.	10	F								
24	711	711	Alfred Stillwell	57	M	Farmer	3000	2200					
25			Edy	58	F	Domestic							
26			Elija S.	21	F								
27	712	712	William Hensley	50	M	Day Labourer							
28			Esther	30	F	Domestic							
29			Sarah Chappel	55	F								
30	713	713	John M. Stillwell	23	M	Farmer	100	200					
31			Margaret	22	F	Domestic							
32	714	714	John A. Stillwell	23	M	Farmer		500					
33			Jane	19	F	Domestic							
34			William	1	M								
35	715	715	Jackson Phillips	22	M	Farmer		200					
36			Adeline	22	F	Domestic							
37			Mary E.	2	F								
38			John A.	12	M								
39	716	716	John M. Williamson	45	M	Farmer	1000	400					
40			Adeline	44	F	Domestic							
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,	No. blind,	9750		12000		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,
		No. white females, 10	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,					No. paupers,		

in the County of Alameda State

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.*	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Robert M "	21	m		Harnessy			Ore	/			
		Cyrus L "	18	m		" "			"	/			
		Jamus P "	16	m		" "			"	/			
		Margaret E "	13	f					"	/			
		John H "	12	m					"				
		Harriet "	9	f					"				
		Mary J "	6	f					"				
		Thomas S "	4	m					"				
		Jamus W "	3	m					"				
717	717	Elliott Starnes	26	m		Rough laborer V		300	"				
		Sarah A "	26	f		Domestic V			"				
		Margaret f "	4	f					"				
		Richard C "	1	f					"				
		Kavanaugh	12	f					"				
		Esther d "	12	f					"				
718	718	Callamie Starnes	50	f		Domestic I	400	410	"				
		Joseph "	35	m		Farmer V		200	"				
719	719	Nicholas Robinson	55	m		Wagon maker V		200	"				
		Melba "	26	f		Domestic V			"				
		Elizabeth "	14	f					"				
		Louise "	12	f					"				
		John "	10	m					"				
		Mary "	6	f					"				
		Anney "	5	f					"				
		Sarah A Helms	6	f					"				
		Vernice "	5	f					"				
		Thomas "	3	m					"				
720	720	Calvinine Starnes	59	m		Farmer V	1500	1500	"				
		Oleavy "	57	f		Domestic I			"				
		Esther "	36	f		"			"				
		Jane "	22	f		"			"				
		Frederic "	21	m		Farmer I			"				
721	721	Basil G Robinson	33	m		Farmer V		400	"				
		Mary C "	32	f		Domestic V			"				
		Mary C "	10	f					"				
		John H "	8	m					"				
		William B "	6	m					"				
		James A "	4	m					"				
		Infant "	2	m					"				
		Marquis K Kinder	9	m					"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 1900 2,710 No. idiotic, —

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August 1860. _____ Asst Marshal
Post Office Stevens Mill

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1		Nancy	27	F		Domestic				NC				
2		Thomas	6	M										
3		Polly	4	F										
4		John	1	M										
5	731	Marshall Brown	24	M		Miner		50						
6		Mary	26	F		Domestic								
7		Sarah	1	F										
8	732	Stewart Rice	40	M		Blacksmith	600	300						
9		Sarah	35	F		Domestic								
10		James	1	M										
11	733	L M Sorrest	30	M		Teacher in common school		300						
12		Polly	30	F		Domestic								
13		Emeline	5	F										
14		James M	1	M										
15	734	James M Mundy	25	M		Miner	1000	850						
16		Sarah M	19	F		Domestic								
17		Mary	3	F										
18		Elmhurst	1/2	M										
19	735	Jeremiah Mundy	38	M		Miner	1200	6500						
20		Margaret	32	F		Domestic								
21		Susan	16	F										
22		Hannah	13	F										
23		Nancy	10	F										
24		Andrew	8	F										
25	736	Adam C Mundy	24	M		Miner	300	700						
26		Elizabeth	20	F		Domestic								
27		Martha	4	F										
28		Nancy	3	F										
29	737	G L Lemmonds	37	M		Miner	600	2200						
30		Thomas	17	M										
31		Elizabeth	14	F										
32		Margaret	11	F										
33		Evan	9	M										
34		Rachael	7	F										
35		William	5	M										
36		James	2	M										
37	738	Mathew Riggs	34	M		Miner		100						
38		Martha	32	F		Domestic								
39		Sarah	11	F										
40		Mary	7	F										
No. white males, 11 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							760 11,250							

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Huam State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August 1860.

Wm Stewart Asst Marshal

Post Office Stevens Mill

446

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Francis J.	6	M					NC					1
2		Martha C.	4	F										2
3		William T.	2	M										3
4		Infant	12	F										4
5	739	Jackson Phillips	21	M		Farmer	100	100						5
6		Adeline	20	F		Domestic								6
7		Mary	3	F										7
8		John A.	12	M										8
9	740	Richard Kile	30	M		Domestic	1000	5500						9
10		Brady	45	M				1000						10
11	741	Permelia Kile	35	F		Domestic	100	75						11
12		James	21	M		Farmer								12
13		William M.	18	M										13
14		Elisabeth	16	F		Domestic								14
15		Richard	13	M										15
16		Thomas	9	M										16
17	742	W. S. Symon	61	M		Farmer	1500	7200						17
18		Mary	55	F		Domestic								18
19	743	Thomas Hemby	39	M		Farmer	1200	1700						19
20		Catharine	30	F		Domestic								20
21		Elisabeth	12	F										21
22		Martha	6	F										22
23		Hansen	3	M										23
24		George Hudson	21	M		Iron blower							Insane	24
25		Sally Moly	60	F										25
26	744	John Pinner	32	M		Farmer	500	650						26
27		Mary A.	31	F		Domestic								27
28		William A.	6	M										28
29		Nancy S.	5	F										29
30	745	John Fisher	50	M		Farmer	1500	1725						30
31		Mary	48	F		Domestic								31
32		Washington S.	21	M		Farmer								32
33		Suphiat	20	F		Domestic								33
34		Mary M.	19	F										34
35		Elisabeth	17	F										35
36		Lyra C.	14	F										36
37		Harrist S.	12	F										37
38		John C.	10	M										38
39		Margaret A.	5	F										39
40	746	John L. Hooks	34	M		Miller		500						40
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____														5900 18. 30 No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August 1860.

Post Office *Stevens Hall*

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Susannah	24	F	Domestic								
			John	10	M									
747	747		William Boyle	43	M	Master Carpenter	100	200						
			Margaret	45	F	Domestic								
748	748		H. J. Stevens	24	M	Farmer	3000	20,000						
			Clara	22	F	Domestic								
			Margaret	2	F									
			Mary	12	F									
749	749		Thomas Pyron	38	M	Miner	300	50						
			Levi	16	F	Domestic								
			William	13	M									
			Margaret	11	F									
			Levi	7	M									
			Charles	6	M									
			Elisabeth	5	F									
			John	3	M									
750	750		Adam Yandley	35	M	Miner		50						
			John	32	F	Domestic								
			Amanda	2	F									
751	751		Albert S. McCall	30	M	Miner		50						
			Margaret E.	17	F	Domestic								
752	752		William McCall	38	M	Miner		50						
			Charlotte	35	F	Domestic								
			James	26	M	Miner								
			Emeline	18	F	Domestic								
			Cornelia	10	F									
			Elisabeth	5	F									
			John	1	M									
753	753		G. H. Rife	55	M	Farmer	600	1000						
			Mertie	46	F	Domestic								
			Edmund	15	M	Farmer								
			Caroline	13	F									
			Ally	11	M									
			James	9	M									
			Joseph	1	M									
754	754		Samuel Brown	35	M	Mechanic								
			Elizabeth	25	F	Domestic								
			Emeline	6	F									
			William	4	M									
			Francis	2	F									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 100							400 21,400		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts, 4					
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 21,400														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of North Carolina

enumerated by me, on the

3

day of

Sept

1860.

J. M. Stuart

Asst. Marshal

Post Office

Walthersville

447

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	755	L. B. Archer	38	M		Farmer	700	2000	NC				
2		Martha C.	32	F		Domestic							
3		Andrew	20	M		Farmer							
4		John M.	18	M									
5		Gray B.	15	M									
6		Silas	12	M									
7		Sarah S.	6	F									
8		Mary C.	5	F									
9		Julius	4	M									
10		Teresa	2	F									
11		Rachab	1	F									
12	756	James C. Walker	40	M		Hopewell Maker	350	1500					
13		James M.	36	F		Domestic							
14		James M.	14	M									
15		Ellen	10	F									
16		Nancy J.	8	F									
17		Alfred	1	F									
18	757	Sydney Craig	64	F		Domestic							
19		Robert P.	32	M		Farmer							
20		Elizabeth	22	F		Domestic							
21		William Victory	25	M		Mineralogist							
22	758	John C. Davis	44	M		Farmer	6000	45,225					
23		Reuben P.	7	M									
24		Margaret L.	5	F									
25	759	J. J. M. Heath	34	M		Farmer							
26		Heath C.	36	F		Domestic							
27		Mary L.	27	F				3000					
28	760	J. H. M. York	42	M		Farmer	4000	6000					
29		Martha S.	9	F									
30		Sarah R.	7	F									
31		William H.	5	M									
32		Edward C.	3	M									
33		James M. York	21	F		Domestic							
34	761	William S. Simons	35	M		Mineralogist		300					
35		Elizabeth	35	F		Domestic							
36		William	10	M									
37		James	7	M									
38		Mallick	14	M									
39		Sarah	2	F									
40	762	Dr. C. M. Walker	50	F		Domestic	1200	5000					

No. white males, 120

No. colored males, 0

No. foreign born, 0

No. blind, 0

No. white females, 110

No. colored females, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0

No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of A. J. Hume State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3 day of Sept 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Walthersville*

Dwelling house numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Julia	26	F		Domestic			D.C.				
2		Henry C.	18	M		Farmer			"				
3	743	John C. McAllen	34	F		Domestic		40	S.C.				
4		Robert	12	M					"				
5		Edith	8	F					"				
6		William Smith	26	M		House laborer			D.C.				
7	744	Julia Wilkenson	46	F		Domestic	150	3000	"				
8	745	Thomas Barci	18	M		Student language	2000	3500	"				
9		Robert	15	M		"			"				
10		John H. Shubert	22	M		Farmer			"				
11		John H. Miller	44	M		Carpenter			"				
12	746	William Muchesle	60	M		Farmer	2000	5000	"				
13		Tracy	60	F		Domestic			"				
14		George	25	M		Farmer			"				
15		John	31	F		Domestic			"				
16		Rebecca	19	F		"			"				
17		Elizabeth	17	F		"			"				
18	747	Susan Blake	55	F		Domestic	475	600	"				
19		William	18	M		Farmer			"				
20	748	Samuel Horne	52	M		Farmer	2350	10,000	"				
21		Harold W.	48	F		Domestic			"				
22		Sanford	19	M		Farmer			"				
23		Francis M.	8	F		"			"				
24	749	John Shannon	66	M		Farmer		1200	"				
25		Margaret	61	F		Domestic			"				
26		Amey	35	F		"			"				
27		Adeline	33	F		"			"				
28		Dulcinea	31	F		"			"				
29		John	27	F		"			"				
30		Mary	27	F		"			"				
31		Julia	15	F		"			"				
32		Robert	10	M		"			"				
33	750	Anna Horne	61	F		Domestic	350	4000	"				
34		William	31	M		Farmer			"				
35	751	J. L. Brewer	26	M		Farmer		100	"				
36		Charles	25	F		Domestic			"				
37		Joseph E.	1	F		"			"				
38	752	Elyse Brewer	30	F		Domestic			"				
39		Milton	24	M		Farmer			"				
40		Burzel	20	M		"			"				
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Quinn Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3 day of Sept 1860.

Asst. Marshal

Post Office Norfolk

448

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Eliza	18	F		Domestic			NC				
2		Leiza	16	F									
3		Elizabeth	7	F									
4		Elizabeth Wolf	45	F		Spurrier							
5	773	Calvin Brown	29	M		Wash. Mason	100	1800					
6		Susan A	24	F		Domestic							
7		Martha	6	F									
8		Joseph	5	M									
9		Samuel	3	M									
10		William	12	M									
11	774	Sam'l M. Miller	26	M		Mechanic		200					
12		Sarah	25	F		Domestic							
13		William H. A.	1	M									
14		Alfred	27	F		Domestic							
15		G. L.	2	M									
16		Infant	2	F									
17	775	Sarah Burfield	51	F		Domestic		50					
18		Porter	18	M		Wash. Mason							
19	776	William Chapman	27	M		Brickmaker		100					
20		Mary	22	F		Domestic							
21	777	William Mann	31	M		Mason		200					
22		Freig	25	F		Domestic							
23		Susan	3	F									
24		William	1	M									
25	778	13 Shepherd	31	M		Wash. Mason	100	1500	Connecticut				
26		James Glen	46	M					NC				
27	779	Julia Robinson	53	F		Domestic	100	1500					
28		Leiza	21	F									
29		Martha	21	F		Wash. Mason							
30		Samuel	16	M		Wash. Mason							
31	780	15 W. Richardson	24	M		Wash. Mason		525					
32		Susan	21	F		Domestic							
33		Leiza	1	M									
34	781	Mary Turner	56	F		Domestic	265	1200					
35		Abner	25	F									
36		Belle	21	M		Wash. Mason							
37		Elmira	18	F		Domestic							
38		John	17	M		Wash. Mason							
39	782	M. L. Harris	30	M		Wash. Mason	400	1500					
40		John	52	F		Domestic							

No. white males, 19. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
 No. white females, 21. No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____
 No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 3 day of Sept 1860.in the County of WorthState 897Post Office Monroe

Asst. Marshal

449

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1	788	David Garby	60	m		Day laborer		50	St. C.				
2		Elena	35	f		Domestic							
3		William	17	m		Day laborer							
4	789	Susan Syle	40	f		Domestic		50					
5		Catherine	28	f									
6		Thomas	15	m		Day laborer							
7	790	Samuel Cook	21	m				50					
8		Wiley	20	f		Domestic							
9	791	Hester Tomberline	50	f									
10		Adeline	35	f									
11		Eliza	22	f									
12		Jane	18	f									
13		Joseph	13	m									
14		Emaline	11	f									
15		William	4	m									
16	792	John Hatt	65	m		Day laborer		25					
17		Polly	32	f		Domestic							
18		Jolly	3	f									
19		Jackson M. Duley	34	m		Teacher Common school							
20	793	Patsy Hatt	50	f		Domestic		25					
21		William	12	m									
22		Jack	7	m									
23		Patsy Hatt	18	f		Domestic							
24	794	Coleman Helms	38	m		Wagon maker	1400	2500					
25		Mary	32	f		Domestic			St. C.				
26		Melinda	10	f									
27		Felix	7	m									
28	795	C. M. J. McLaughlin	38	m		Farmer	4100	15000					
29		Henry Ellis	32	f		Domestic							
30		Thomas	14	m									
31		Anna	12	f									
32		William	9	m									
33		Mary	6	f									
34		Morris	3	m									
35		Matthew	12	m									
36	796	William Presley	33	m		Farmer	900	1000					
37		Holly	32	f		Domestic							
38		Franklin	10	m									
39		Murrian	8	m									
40		Chazey	6	m									

No. white males, 27

No. colored males, 0

No. foreign born, 0

No. blind, 0

No. idiotic, 0

No. convicts, 0

No. white females, 19

No. colored females, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. insane, 0

No. paupers, 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina

enumerated by me, on the

day of *Sept*

1860.

in the County of

State

Asst Marshal

Post Office Mineral

Dwelling-house— not numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		3	4	5		6	7						8
		Mary	2	F						Ala				
		Wynne	12	M										
		Ali	60	M		Farmer								
797	797	Barnel Holmes	75	M		Farmer	164	50						
		Elizabeth	73	F		Domestic								
		Celia	40	F										
		Joshua	30	M		Farmer								
798	798	Joseph Holmes	20	M		Farmer		500						
		Sam M	19	F		Domestic								
		Thomas J	2	M										
799	799	Alvin M Hengate	31	M		Mason	250	100						
		Saura	18	F		Domestic								
		Infant	1	F										
800	800	William Hengate	19	M	M	Captain		100						
		Mary	18	F	M	Domestic								
801	801	Levi Holmes	38	M		Stage Contractor	2000	1000						
		Isabella	39	F		Domestic								
		Ellen	16	F										
		Isabella	14	F										
		Levy	3	M										
802	802	James Houston	42	M		Farmer	700	15000						
		Martha C	26	F		Domestic								
		Samuel B	10	M										
		Sarah C	4	F										
		Mary J	2	F										
803	803	David Phipps	31	M		Farmer	2000	2000						
		Rachael D	15	F		Domestic								
804	804	Brady Brim	45	M		Domestic	50	200						
		Burrell	13	M										
805	805	John Brim	31	M		Blacksmith	150	200						
		Josephine	20	F		Domestic								
806	806	Crack Yandley	40	M		Overseer of Poor	800	300						
		Delba	42	F		Domestic								
		Joseph P	5	M										
		Ho Watts	65	M		Pauper							1	Pauper
		Polly	50	F									1	
		William Wood	65	M										
		Eliza Holmes	45	F										
		James Churchill	20	M										
		Melinda Hoyer	19	F										
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lincoln State Nebraskaof North Platte enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Sept 1880.Post Office Marion

450

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1		Margaret Cathlamet	7	F					Ill				Deaf & dumb	1
2		James H. Bell	7	M									Deaf & dumb	2
3	807	Oberly Madhu	42	M		Farmer	3000	8000					Deaf	3
4		Mahala "	42	F		Domestic								4
5		Oberly "	17	M		Farmer								5
6		Mary "	16	F		Domestic								6
7		Werner "	14	M										7
8		Joseph "	10	M										8
9		Emma "	7	F										9
10		John "	5	M										10
11		Frances "	3	F										11
12		Kudrick "	2	M										12
13	808	Israel Hechus	33	M		Rep latimer		50						13
14		Jane "	30	F		Domestic								14
15		Solomon "	12	M										15
16		James "	11	M										16
17		Mary "	8	F										17
18		Louisa "	6	F										18
19		John "	3	M										19
20	809	L. R. Bell	36	M		Farmer	1000	2000						20
21		Cleaver "	27	F		Domestic								21
22		Margaret "	5	F										22
23		James "	3	M										23
24		Margaret McLean	48	F		Domestic		1000						24
25		Harriet Hale	27	M		Teacher in school		1000						25
26	810	C. W. Richardson	46	M		Farmer	1800	1800						26
27		Francis "	43	F		Domestic								27
28		Elizabeth "	21	F										28
29		William "	21	M		Farmer								29
30		Arnetta "	15	F		Domestic								30
31		L. H. N. "	13	M										31
32		Arandas "	11	F										32
33		Francis "	9	F										33
34		Sanford "	7	M										34
35		Meriah "	4	F										35
36		James "	3	M										36
37	811	Lucas R. Gordon	52	M		Farmer	800	1500						37
38		Brady "	42	F		Domestic								38
39		Melia "	13	F										39
40		Richard "	21	F										40

No. white males, 40 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
 No. white females, 40 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —
 No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union

State 901

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sep 1860.

Post Office Coburns

Ass't Marshal

451

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mutilation.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	820 821	John Thaller	26	m		Farmer		50	N. C.				
2		Jane "	26	f		Domestic			"				
3		Marion "	3	m					"				
4	821 824	Charles S. Hoyle	39	m		Farmer		150	"				
5		Polly "	36	f		Domestic			"				
6		Jane "	19	f					"				
7		William "	15	m		Farmer			"				
8		Alex "	12	m					"				
9		Joseph "	10	m					"				
10		Erwin "	8	m					"				
11		Isaac "	14	m					"				
12		Infant "	2	m					"				
13	822 825	Perkin A. Scott	26	m		Farmer	360	800	"				
14		Mary "	26	f		Domestic			"				
15		Sally "	6	f					"				
16		Margaret "	1	f					"				
17		Charley "	2	m					"				
18		Robert "	5	m					"				
19	823 827	Alex Scott	60	m		Farmer	2000	2000	"				
20		Mary "	70	f		Domestic			"				
21		Alex. Michael	14	m					"				
22	824 824	George Scott	35	m		Farmer	400	600	"				
23		Nancy "	34	f		Domestic			"				
24		Washington "	13	m					"				
25		Suffah "	2	f					"				
26	825 825	William Scott	28	m		Farmer		500	"				
27		Phoebe "	25	f		Domestic			"				
28		Calhoun "	2	f					"				
29		Mary "	4	f					"				
30	826 826	Hannah Myers	35	f		Domestic		200	"				
31		Margaret "	16	f					"				
32		Jackson "	14	m					"				
33		William "	12	m					"				
34	827 827	Jane M. Long	47	f		Domestic	200	200	"				
35		Henry "	20	m		Farmer			"				
36		John "	17	m					"				
37		Rolls L. "	16	m					"				
38		William A. "	14	m					"				
39		Mary "	11	f					"				
40		Elisabeth "	9	f					"				
		No. white males, 10	No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0
		No. white females, 10	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

4

day of

1860.

Post Office Oak Grove

Ass't Marshal

452

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1		Infant	1	M								
2	835 835	John Brownell	31	M		Farmer	1500	3500				
3		Elizabeth	34	F		Domestic						
4		Mr. A.	12	M								
5		Michael	10	M								
6		Mr. S.	7	M								
7		Nelson M.	6	M								
8		Jane S.	4	F								
9		Abram H.	3	M								
10		Elizabeth	1	F								
11	836 836	Andrew Brownell	38	M		Farmer	1000	3000				
12		Matthew E.	31	M		Domestic						
13		Permelia	14	F								
14		Isaac S.	11	M								
15		Julius S.	8	M								
16		Andrew J.	6	M								
17		Mary P.	4	F								
18		Margaret J.	2	F								
19	837 837	William B.	60	M		Farmer	2000	15000				
20		Margaret	46	F		Domestic						
21		James B.	21	M		Farmer						
22	838 838	Jeremiah B.	48	M		Farmer		50				
23		Sam	35	M								
24		Isaac	11	M								
25		Leathem	9	M								
26		Henry	8	M								
27		Jacob	6	M								
28		Jane	4	F								
29		Julia A.	3	F								
30	839 839	Eraser B.	58	M		Farmer	500	1000				
31		John	57	M		Domestic						
32		John	30	M								
33		Salathiel	27	M		Farmer						
34		Elizabeth	25	F								
35		Phoebe	20	F								
36		Andrew	18	M								
37		Her	15	M								
38	840 840	William B.	52	M		Farmer	300	800				
39		John	24	M								
40												

No. white males, 41 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, 1
No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, 1

904
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *Sept* 1860. *Wm. Stuart* Ass't Marshal
 in the County of *Wayne* State
 Post Office *Maurice*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Anne	10	F					NC				
2		Jacob	8	F									
3		Lu	6	M									
4		Ally	1	F									
5	841 841	James Ellis	53	M		Farmer	900	3000					
6		Perrine	37	F		Domestic							
7		Mildred	14	F									
8		Harvey	12	M									
9		James	10	M									
10		Zephia	8	F									
11		Eli	6	M									
12		Serena	4	F									
13		Henry M. Ellis	22	M		Farmer							
14	842 842	Armenia Jackson	54	M		Farmer	700	3000					
15		Serena	35	F		Domestic							
16		Perrine	15	F									
17		Lebanon	10	F									
18	843 843	Washington Helms	38	M		Farmer		500					
19		Phoebe	35	F		Domestic							
20		John	17	M		Farmer							
21		Joshua	15	M									
22		Enoch	13	M									
23		Sarah	10	F									
24		Cap	8	M									
25		Elisabeth	6	F									
26		Newton	4	M									
27		Infant	1	F									
28	844 844	Sam'l Pyron	45	M		Farmer	1000	3000					
29		Clarinda	41	F		Domestic							
30		M. A.	21	M		Farmer							
31		Angelina	19	F		Domestic							
32		Mary	12	F									
33		Wade H.	4	M									
34	845 845	George Helms	45	M		Farmer		100					
35		Sally	45	F		Domestic							
36		Margaret	21	F									
37		Jane	19	F									
38		Zephia	18	F									
39		John	16	M		Farmer							
40		Hosia	14	M									
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							2000 3000						
No. white females, 47 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

5th

day of

Sept

1860.

in the County of

Anson

State

Post Office

Morrison

Asst. Marshal

453

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henry	12	M					St C				
		Gran	10	M									
		Labba	8	F									
846	846	Rich Holmes	40	M		Farmer	400	300					
		Wm	40	F		Domestic							
		Alie	17	M		Farmer							
		John	13	M									
		Henry	12	M									
		Maria	10	M									
		James T	7	M									
		Wm	7	F									
		Ma Lulu	5	F									
		Tellman	2	M									
847	847	Jacob A. Secret	55	M		Farmer	500	1500					
		Terah	51	F		Domestic							
		Herain	20	M		Farmer							
		Coleman	18	M									
		Sampson	16	M									
		Joe	14	M									
		Jacob	11	M									
		Terah	5	F									
848	848	John Secret	22	M		Farmer	400	300					
		Sally	20	F		Domestic							
849	849	Robt House	25	M		Farmer	2000	10000					
		Travis	22	F		Domestic							
		Sam	6	M									
		Jane	11	F									
		Infant	2	F									
850	850	Lullen Williams	60	M		Farmer	1000	2000					
		Elisabeth	50	F		Domestic							
851	851	Sta Holmes	40	M		Farmer	500	1000					
		Mary	31	F		Domestic							
		Martha M	14	F									
		Ellen P	12	F									
		Mary J	10	F									
		Elisabeth	8	F									
		William	6	M									
		John	3	M									
		Mary B	12	F									
852	853	Charly Smith	22	M		Blacksmith							
No. white males, 23			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 1			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
			</										

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

11

day of

Sept 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Edy	29	M	Domestic			NC					
555	553		J. H. Simpson	34	M	Farmer		150						
			Elizabeth	50	F	Domestic								
			William	14	M									
			Jane	8	F									
			Isaac	6	M									
			Lara	4	F									
			Monica	2	F									
554	524		J. H. Rogers	36	M	Farmer	500	200						
			Edy	25	F	Domestic								
			William	2	M									
555	555		Mertie Clouty	35	F	Domestic		100						
			William	15	M	Farmer								
			Sarah	13	F									
556	556		Mary Stansell	40	F	Domestic		100						
			Clara	21	F									
			Jane	18	F									
			Leroy	16	M	Farmer								
557	557		William Kilane	31	M	Farmer		100						
			Emily	45	F	Domestic								
			Polly	44	F									
			Sally	12	F									
			Margaret	10	F									
			William	8	M									
			Conrad	6	M									
			Leroy	4	M									
			Stephen	2	M									
558	558		J. Miller	35	M	Farmer		100						
			William	11	M									
			John	5	M									
			Rebecca	6	F									
559	559		John Head	28	M	Farmer		50						
			Sally	21	F	Domestic								
			Bessie	11	F									
			Sarah	3	F									
560	560		Barth. Wap	33	M	Farmer	100	200						
			Elmira	21	F	Domestic								
			Jane	3	F									
			Emeline	2	F									
			Susan	1	F									
Totals							600	200						
No. white males, 14							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 2							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____	
													No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

5

day of Sept

1860.

in the County of

Union

State

Post Office Murrel

Ass't Marshal

454

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	561	561	L B Thompson	36	M	Domestic		200	W.C.				
2			Arcana "	30	F	Domestic							
3			Adeline "	10	F								
4			John "	8	M								
5			William "	6	M								
6			Lee "	11	M								
7			Agnes "	2	F								
8	562	562	Jack Foster	40	M	Farmer		500					
9			Mary "	30	F	Domestic							
10			William "	5	M								
11			Ben "	6	M								
12			Mary "	5	F								
13			Eliza "	4	F								
14			James "	2	M								
15			Rufus "	1	M								
16	563	563	John H Reams	40	M	Farmer		200					
17			Mary "	35	F	Domestic							
18			Susan "	20	F								
19			Elizabeth "	18	F								
20			James "	16	M								
21			Heran "	14	M								
22			Polly "	12	F								
23			Miriam "	11	F								
24			Cynthia "	8	F								
25			Sam "	7	M								
26			Infant "	7	F								
27	564	564	Stephen M Sear	25	M	Domestic		200					
28			Sally "	20	F	Domestic							
29			Colman "	11	M								
30			Malay "	2	M								
31	565	565	William Reams	30	M	Domestic		100					
32			June "	18	F	Domestic							
33			William "	1	M								
34	566	566	Robt Stuart	22	M	Domestic		100					
35	567	567	Nancy Keeler	25	F	Domestic		100					
36			John "	3	M								
37			Polly "	1	F								
38	568	568	Sam M Pr	40	M	Farmer		100					
39			Sarah "	35	F	Domestic							
40			Levi "	16	M								
							No. white males, 200 No. colored males, 100		No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0
							No. white females, 100 No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *Mecklenburg* State
day of *Sept* 1860. *Attest* Marshal

Post Office *Mecklenburg*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		<i>Lycia</i>	4	F					<i>NC</i>				
2		<i>Jane</i>	2	F									
3	<i>8/11 8/11</i>	<i>Maria Presley</i>	25	M		<i>day laborer</i>		<i>100</i>					
4		<i>Emeline</i>	21	F		<i>domestic</i>							
5		<i>Infant</i>	12	F									
6	<i>8/11 8/11</i>	<i>Phoebe Presley</i>	30	F		<i>domestic</i>		<i>100</i>					
7		<i>John</i>	40	M		<i>day laborer</i>							
8		<i>Mary</i>	30	F		<i>domestic</i>							
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, *2*

No. colored males, _____

No. foreign born, _____

No. blind, _____

No. white females, *2*

No. colored females, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *New Town, Monroe* **in the County of** *Lincoln* **State** *909*
of *North Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *6th* **day of** *Sept* **1860.** *H. H. Stewart* **Ass't Marshal** *5*
Post Office *Monroe*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED:		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	871	H. J. Wolf	35	M		Merchant	3000	1000	N. C.				
2		Corrietta E. "	25	F		Domestic			"				
3		William E. "	8	M					"				
4		Frances S. "	1	F					"				
5	873	Joseph W. Manning	21	M		Merchant		1000	S. C.				
6		Sarah J. "	18	F		Domestic			N. C.				
7	874	A. T. Vanderlark	58	M		Minister	1000	30,000	S. C.				
8		Theresa E. "	35	F		Domestic			N. C.				
9		Garnett E. "	10	M					"				
10		Thomas "	5	M					"				
11		Henry J. "	3	F					"				
12		Geriza "	2	F					"				
13		J. S. Helms	20	M		Clerk in Store			"				
14	875	J. W. Hunter	48	M		Grocery Keeper		500	"				
15		Sally "	49	F		Domestic			"				
16		Thomas "	11	M					"				
17	876	John A. McCall	32	M		Grocery Keeper	2000	500	"				
18		Lusana E. "	22	F		Domestic			"				
19		William "	5	M					"				
20		Leander H. "	4	M					"				
21		Eliza E. "	3	F					"				
22	877	W. N. Hart	49	M		Merchant	500	3000	S. C.				
23		Egnetta "	45	F		Domestic			"				
24		Josephine "	12	F					N. C.				
25		Allice "	10	F					"				
26		Lilla "	8	F					"				
27		Linda "	3	F					"				
28		William A. Bell	36	M		Coleman Store	200	1000	"				
29		E. E. Edwards	35	M		Grocery Keeper		1000	"				
30		Ben Foster	17	M		Black Smith			"				
31	880	Henry Still	56	M		Map Contractor	3000	1500	"				
32		Mary A. "	37	F		Domestic			"				
33		William S. "	20	M		Student			"				
34	881	Henry Ringstaff	25	M		Grocery Merchant		1500	"				
35		Mary S. "	17	F		Domestic			"				
36		William S. "	12	M					"				
37		Mary Stencil	20	F		Domestic			"				
38		William Alby	11	M					"				
39	882	William McHelms	20	M		Day Laborer		100	"				
40		Apsey "	20	F		Domestic			"				
		No. white males,	22	No. colored males,	1	No. foreign born,		No. blind,					
		No. white females,	17	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,					
								29200100000	No. idiotic,				
									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Monroe in the County of Louisiana State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept 1860. J. W. Ward Ass't Marshal
Post Office Monroe

Dwelling houses— Numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary S. "	1	F					N. C.				
883	883	James P. Bell	55	M		Fire Engine	1000	2500					
		Elisabeth "	55	F		Domestic V							
		James S. "	24	M		Wagon Maker		700					
		Thomas "	25	M		Wagon Maker							
		Mary S. "	21	F		Wagon Maker							
884	884	John S. Sweeney	35	M		Farmer		1000	Massachusetts				
		Julia W. "	31	F		Domestic							
		William McKee	25	M		Carpenter R. H.		3000	N. C.				
		H. Williams	44	M		Black Stone		300					
		Joseph H. Lawrence	34	M		Carriage Maker		300					
		W. S. Hancock	33	M		Sergeant Sheriff		2000					
885	885	Joseph M. Lane	54	M		Merchant	650	2000					
		Cynthia "	56	F		Domestic			N. C.				
		Sandy R. "	21	M		Blacksmith			N. C.				
886	886	William H. Simpson	50	M		Black Saper C. H.	2685	5350					
		Fuenda "	34	F		Domestic							
		James R. "	12	M									
		Charles A. "	9	M									
		Sarah A. "	7	F									
		G. W. "	11	M									
		William "	12	M									
		Elizabeth Muller	20	F		Domestic							
		Charlotte Gentry	35	F									
		Maria J. "	3	F									
887	887	Rebecca W. Popsell	40	F		Domestic		1300	Virginia				
		Potterton "	8	F									
888	888	Hugh M. Houston	43	M		Merchant	20000	55000					
		Margaret "	42	F		Domestic							
		Clarence "	17	M		Steamship							
		Robt. "	44	M									
		Allan R. "	3	M									
		James M. Long	21	M		Black Stone							
		James S. "	19	M		Wagon Maker							
889	889	John Houston	16	M		Wagon Maker	1500	23000					
		J. C. Houston	13	M									
890	890	John Holmes	40	M		Black Stone		300	South Carolina				
		Julia "	30	F		Domestic			N. C.				
		Mary C. "	9	F									
		James "	7	M									
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 31835 98850 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Monroe* in the County of *Assiniboia* State *911*
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *16* day of *Sept* 1860. *W. Stewart* Asst Marshal
Post Office *Monroe*

456

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Family's numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
				Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Married, within the year.	Attended School within the year.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1		James B. a	3	M.												1
2		Thos. J. a	12	M.												2
3	891	F. J. W. Turner	25	M.		Chick in Hand &		See	S. C.							3
4		Mertha a	16	F		Domestic &			A. C.							4
5	892	J. S. Muelster	39	M.		Mechanic &	7500	25000	"							5
6		Charlotte J. a	30	F		Domestic &			"							6
7		Susan A. a	6	F					"							7
8	893	Thomson H. a	3	M.					"							8
9	893	R. H. H. a	39	M.		Mechanic &	1500	15000	"							9
10		Samuel a	25	M.		Domestic &			"							10
11		Robert J. Turner	20	M.		Chick in Hand &			"							11
12	894	J. C. McLaughlin	35	M.		Physician &		10000	"							12
13		Herbert C. a	26	M.		Domestic &			"							13
14		James A. a	5	M.					"							14
15		Wm. E. a	2	M.					"							15
16	895	Holly Turner	14	F		Domestic &		100	"							16
17		Mertha C. a	23	F		"			"							17
18		Eliza C. a	16	M.		Domestic &			"							18
19		Robert a	9	M.					"							19
20		James J. a	5	M.					"							20
21		William J. a	3	M.					"							21
22	896	J. H. Hough	18	M.		Chick in Hand &	See	See	S. C.							22
23		James J. a	16	M.		Domestic &			A. C.							23
24		William B. a	2	M.					"							24
25	897	J. H. McIlhenny	21	M.		Baggage maker &		500	"							25
26		Corasider a	26	M.		Domestic &			"							26
27		Hewes a	5	M.					"							27
28		James M. a	3	M.					"							28
29		Elizabeth J. a	2	F					"							29
30	898	Carson Wilson	26	M.		Shop Driver &		50	"							30
31		James a	27	M.		Domestic &			"							31
32		Robert H. a	5	M.					"							32
33		William E. a	5	M.					"							33
34		Thomson a	2	M.					"							34
35		Sarah J. a	12	F					"							35
36	899	J. H. McIlhenny	35	M.		Chick in Hand &	2500		"							36
37		Mary C. a	30	F		Domestic &			"							37
38		Isabella J. a	9	F					"							38
39		Susan C. a	12	F					"							39
40	900	Solomon Brown		M.		Mechanic &	400	500	"							40
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		No. idiotic, 1		No. convicts, 1	
No. white females, 14							No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. paupers, 1			
							12,840		53,100							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Monroe* in the County of *Monroe* State
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *6th* day of *Sept* 1860. *W. H. Marshall* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Monroe*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry M. "	44	M					S. C.				
2		Saucep B. m	30	M		Domestic			"				
3	901 901	William H. Wags	33	M		Day laborer		50	"				
4		Jane "	31	F		Domestic			"				
5		Sarah C. "	29	F					"				
6	902 902	John Shute	36	M		Wormer	2000	2000	S. C.				
7		Melissa E. "	36	F		Domestic			"				
8		Henry A. "	27	M					S. C.				
9		Mary H. "	27	F					"				
10		John R. "	5	M					"				
11		Jane, D. "	3	F					"				
12		Amenda C. "	1	F					"				
13	903 903	Henry M. Seagale	19	M		Blacksmith		100	"				
14		Adeline "	18	F		Domestic			"				
15	904 904	J. E. Umell	53	M		Blacksmith		100	"				
16		Mary J. "	18	F		Domestic			"				
17	905 905	Geo. J. H. Walker	42	M		Att at Law	6200	7000	"				
18	906 906	J. H. Hayden	38	M		Merchant	2500	15000	"				
19		Sarah "	36	F		Domestic			"				
20		Mary "	18	F		"			"				
21		John "	12	M					"				
22		Sarah C. "	9	F					"				
23		M. S. "	6	M					"				
24		John M. Thomas	36	M		Collier Stone			"				
25		D. M. Laker	21	M		Shoemaker			"				
26		Wiley Candler	25	M		Mechanic	4000	4000	Knapsack				
27	907 907	John M. Rose	30	M		Mechanic	4000	4100	S. C.				
28		Permelia "	22	F		Domestic			"				
29	908 908	W. J. Milledge	20	M		Shoemaker		200	"				
30		Sarah J. "	36	F		Domestic			Georgia				
31		Georgia A. "	6	F					S. C.				
32		Hugh Thayer	30	M		Boot maker			Ireland & England				
33		Charles McKoy	20	M		"			Pennsylvania				
34		John Pauline	21	M		Painter			"				
35		James Mitchell	38	M		"			S. C.				
36		William Johnson	20	M		"			"				
37		Jefferson Gaffin	20	M		Mechanic			"				
38	909 909	William M. Linn	38	M		Day laborer		50	"				
39		Mary J. "	30	F					"				
40		Cynthia "	12	F					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, 14700 32600 No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

of 20th October enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Sept. 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Muskegon*

457

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary "	9	f					N.C.				
		Jackson "	7	m									
		James "	4	f									
		Mary "	3	f									
11	11	John P. Hendon	46	m		Merchant V	15 200	20 000					
		Charles H. "	46	f		Domestic V							
		Henry "	20	m		Teacher V							
		Hugh W. "	15	m		Student V							
		Elizabeth L. "	13	f									
		James E. "	11	f									
		Charles L. "	8	m									
		John W. "	6	m									
		Stephen Foster	10	m	m								
14	14	John Hergert	23	m		Day laborer V		120					
		Mary "	25	f		Domestic V							
		Mary "	3	f									
		John "	1	m									
18	18	John Hergert	48	m		Day laborer V		200					
		James "	51	f		Domestic V							
		A. W. "	42	m									
		Mary J. "	11	f									
		James H. "	34	m		Day laborer V							
23	23	John Wermick	38	m		Shoe maker V		100	Pennsylvania				
		Mary "	34	f		Domestic V			"				
		H. H. Himmis	21	m		Mechanic V	200	800	N.C.				
26	26	James Richards	42	m		Iron Worker V	4000	6000	England Cornwall				
		Elija Griddle	21	f		Domestic V			" "				
		Harriet J. "	3	f					N.C.				
		Elizabeth "	1	f					Pennsylvania				
		Robert D. Brady	20	m		Paints House V			N.C.				
		John Goodman	25	m		Teacher V			"				
		B. H. Griffin	22	m		Mechanic V			"				
		William Kutter	18	m		Iron Worker V			"				
		J. H. Thomas	21	m		Mechanic V			"				
		Eury Walter	21	f	m	Teacher V			"				
		Harriet "	9	f	m				"				
37	37	A. H. Lany	35	m		Merchant V	6300	20000					
		Mary E. "	19	f		Domestic V							
		Charles W. "	2	m									
		William Norton	30	m		Teacher V							

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town Monroe in the County of Louisiana State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Sept 1860. Wm. Marshall Ass't Marshal
Post Office Monroe

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jessie Hopper	22	m		Miner			S. C.					1
2	116	J. S. S. McIntosh	37	m		Constable	600	1000						2
3		Elizabeth E.	33	f										3
4		William G. L.	13	m										4
5	117	Henry P. R.	30	m		Day laborer	100	50						5
6		Harriet	30	f										6
7		Harriet	11	m										7
8		William	8	m										8
9		Samuel L.	5	m										9
10	118	Maria Smith	57	f		Domestic		100						10
11		Mary H.	31	f										11
12		Travis M.	29	m		Teacher								12
13		Rebecca	31	f		Domestic								13
14	119	E. Correll	37	m		Colored worker	1600	10000						14
15		H. E.	25	m		Domestic								15
16		P. G.	11	m										16
17	120	J. M. R.	28	m		Colored worker	200	1500						17
18		Elizabeth	16	f		Domestic								18
19		Scratch B.	5	m										19
20		James	1	m										20
21		Samuel	31	m		Apprentice								21
22		John M. B.	18	m										22
23	121	William P. Smith	26	m		Colored worker	3000	10000						23
24		Elizabeth	29	f		Domestic								24
25		William E.	2	m										25
26		Dracilla	12	f										26
27		Agnes E.	20	f		Domestic		1100						27
28		Rachel A. P.	15	f		Student		1500						28
29		High H.	18	m		Chk in store								29
30	122	John S. Smith	26	m		Merchant	14500	20000						30
31		Lizzy	23	f		Domestic								31
32		Reuben	18	m		Chk in store		1200						32
33		John	15	m		Student		1200						33
34		Mary	3	f										34
35		Julia E.	12	f										35
36		Maria C.	7	f				1200						36
37		Mary J.	12	f				1200						37
38		James B. M.	26	m		Chk in store		1500	S. C.					38
39		John M.	20	m		Domestic			S. C.					39
40														40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 10 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 10 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0
10560 56550 No. idiotic, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0

MICROCOPY

653

